

# ; odko Grs f; x dh Bk; fsesk fJe gVub

bye  
eto ni hs f; x

**SARDAR BHAGAT SINGH DI NASTIKTA IK PARCHOL**

by

**Kanwar Ajit Singh**

20/77, Ranjit Nagar, G-Block,

Seona Road,

Patiala.

## **Publications**

Gurmat Vichar Kendar

Seona Road,

Patiala.

---

## **eto ni hs f; x**

20\$77, oDi hs Bro, i h^pbke

f; Tβk oV,

gfNnkbk.

cB L 0175-2359328

wpkh L 98151-56818, 95018-77116

e-mail : sdkajitsingh@yahoo.co.in

www : gurmatvichar.info

www : gurmatvichar.org

**gfj bh tko L | otoh 2016 (1000 ekgh)**

@ : eosk d/; G jZe okytAj B

bl o NkJhg ; fNr L

eLeV efgTNo,

gfNnkbk .

fgNoI L

včfvbI fgNoI , | ēNoh Jbhnk,

gfNnkbk .

ehws L 260/- ogJ/

gēkPe

rβwfs ftuko eAdo, f; Tβk oV, gfNnkbk

# sseok

1H wly pd	(v)
2H nofGe Ppd	(ix)
3H ; odko Grs f; x	17
4H Xow eh j ? <	24
5H eh oꝑ wB'ebfgs uhl j ? <	35
6H eh Xow fJe dŕ / Bŕ bVktŕd/ j B <	45
7H pofbB dh dhtko	52
8H ; wki tkd dk Xkofwe ns/wBftfrnkfBe gꝑ	54
9H i l pk ns/gŕBk ; ŕ	62
10H ; dkuko	69
11H nkfd sŕ j Ŕ sꝑ	74
12H } do bfj o dk fgS'eV	79
13H Bk; fsetkdh eŕ gꝑko	89
14H Bk; fsetkdhnk dk nj ækoh   b;   k	96
15H rŕpŕ\Ŕ f; x, gŕs bVh s/f; æyh	102
16H gdw GŔB vkeNo Gkŕh tho f; x i h	106
17H rŕ{ BkBe dk ; wki tkd pBkw Bk; fseh ; wki tkd	114
18H Gkŕh oDXho f; x i h dh Grs f; x Bkb wŕpkeks dh gVub	124
19H Pj hd/ŕnkl w	130
20H d/ Grsh	139
21H } ohp, fwj BseP, feosh ; wki	147
22H ekwo/h soePhb nkuoB dh ; j h s; tho	155
23H ekwo/h goTŕgeko	158
24H UVe ; u oj h	165
25H i ŕN i ŕNK d/ t'bh	174
26H ; wki tkdh Bk; fsek BŕeM ; tkb	177
27H wŕ Bk; fse feTŕ j k gŔBK d/ Tŕso	183
28H Bk; fsek dhnk f; ŕyh pko/eŕsoek	200

; odko Grs f; x dh Bk; fsek fJe gVub \$ iii

# ; eŕ ; ŕh

nr	; ŕ rŕ{ rŕE ; kfj p dk gBk Bpo
feŕŕh	feŔB ntsko
phBk	pfusqBkNe
frŕgŕ	frnkB gŕX
gkŕBk	gko; BkE ntsko
nŕTŕ	nekb Tŕ ss
dŕŕŕ	d; w rŕE ; kfj p gBk
Plj h	Ppd j l ko/gkl ŕú
uŕŕh	uŕh; ntsko
ufoŕ	ufosŕgy: kB
Gkŕŕŕ tŕh ŕŕôú	Gkŕh rŕpdk; dh tko BŕsgTŕh Bŕ
uŕuŕ	uŕh ufosŕ
Grŕehŕtŕh	Grŕtsh eh tko
j eh	j ekfJs
l HBk	l   o Bkwk

; odko Grs f; x dh Bk; fsek fJe gVub \$ iv

## wly pd

erto ni hs f; x \kb; k gE dh fJæ nfj w j ; sh j B fi Bll B/ nkgD/ i htB ftæ f; æyh ewk e/ ns/ f; æyh dh ftnkfynk bJh eJh ouBktk ou e/ f; æyh dk r'bt ; Ekfgs eoB fj s xkb xkbh j ? j æbh g| se wly sb Tfs/ Grs f; x d/ Bk; fsesk ; pXh pYp/ ftukok Bf BekoB bJh fbyh rJh j ? fJj nkgD/ Nhu/ ftæ ; | b j ? go fJ ; sll tæX th J/ ftæ pj s eM j ? i ' j o Xkofwe fposh tkb/ nkdwh Bf urk bærk feTffe f; æyh ; op^; KM/ nekb gby dh, ; G dh nfXnkswe soæh bJh, gN ehsh wol h nBf ko j ? ns/ j o wBæyh ; Gkn d/ Tfs w rDK dh XkoBh j ? fJTf tfynk fJj ; KMk wkBt^Xow j ? fi ; dh skB j o Gb/ gbP d/ fdb Bf Xj gkTdh j ? fJj GktBk blye dk wlp nkXko j ?

; | r blye B/ fpBK Pæ fBob ekNtA soe dh tosll eo e/ Bk; se ; u d/ yb nkj {bkj / j B ns/ fJj J/ / sol j h j Dk ukj hdk ; h. rp{BkBe ; æu/ gksPkj d/ ; wll sll Jj ' tki p rhs T| dh Tæws ftæ gæbs j ? j' b th gE j B fi j V/ soe^ftsoe dh EK i kd^ND/ wi ll, sbtko, s'g, | st/ tosd/ nkJ/ j B Tj BK dh eEk th wkBt fJfsj k; dk fj æ; k j ? fJj BK dk nkXko gpkSB wBæyh wB dhnk j Bbhnk r|| ktK sæ | fbnk j fJnk j ? j o : 'r^ n: 'r t; hb/, j op/ Bkb nkgD/ gæy dh frDsh tXkTD dh bkb; k dh Mbe tos/ rJ/ ; kXBK ftæll ; k | Bl o nkTdh j ? fi Bll } bk w wkBf; esk r+ brk e/ i kpo j kewk dk j o j æw fpBK j hb^j fi s ; dhnk sæ wfBnk Tj BK dh PKswJh dk th eV NfN ufek j ? j D Tj ; oeko dh Pesh d/ nk; o/ sbtko j æ b? e/ ; dhnk d/ t' b eYD tk; s/ p/; po/ j ' J/ i kgd/ j B. Xow d/ r'bt, wkBt efbnkDekoh Tdp skj hJA gp/ j ' ; ed/ j B i /

; odko Grs f; x dh Bk; fsesk fJe gVub \$ v

ftukok B{xVB^; tkoB tkbk soe dk ymk th fBoso fefonkPhb oj / ns/ dpb wkBf; esk dk Bk; nekb dk feBk ogh f; Xks th eodk oj / . Xkowe wkBf; esk dk ; wsb ; dk bJh æyD dk Jj ' sohek rp{ B/ dæ; nk j ?

gh? o ; kfj p f; x Bkb wll rpwfs ekbi gfNnkbk ftæ gVllTdk foj k j K. Tj BK tor/ rpwly, frnkBtkB ; æi D ; kv/ ; kY/ gi ; dhnk d/ fJfsj k; ftæ e/ t' b Tfrbk Tfs/ frD/ i kD fi B/ j h j ' J/ j B. Tj BK dh nEkj PoXk d/ i kwB bayk Gb/ gpy næ th wll d j B. fwPBoh nytkTld/ gækoe Tj BK d/ Tphe/ okj K Tfs/ uæD dh efPP ftæ eJh tko PoXk ns/ soe dk ; wsb r'nk e/ soe tæb fl nkdk Tpkok j ' i kd/ j B. erto ni hs f; x J/ gæy Tj BK dh ; j h nkb' uBk eod/ j B. Bæ; gj ju ftæ Bj hA, dP P\ ; h ; Gkn dk i kgdk j ?

Grs f; x pko/ fJæ i Bse pfj ; ftæ eJh vY e| dj kek gfj bk wBf th nkgD/ ftukok dk fBskok eoBk fgnk ; h. Grs f; x dk nkdoP, bkbk bki gs okJ/, fJ ; gk; / dk ; æi D, ; KMk gpP Bj hA ; h i ' næw i Phb/ fdbk d/ nkyoh fBPkB/ ftæ fi d^ i kB ns/ fJbkj h Tlwr Go ; edk. Tj sk \d, nkgDh ; ? i htBh ftæ nkgD/ wlnk | hBkw/ Skg ufenk j ? nfi j / wBæy T| gftso i l p/ Bf ekfJw Bj hA æy ; ed/ fi ; dk ti d wBæy i htB Bf nsw ; æu sæ j bkok d/ ; edk j ?

f; æy ; fGnsk dk Ne; kbh fBoDk j ? fe Pj kds PbBh dk dX j ? i ' fwNhi k æu d/ Bj hA pbfe e/ t' b ; B/ d/ GKv/ ftæ j h ; wk ; edk j ? fe; / Bki kfJl dPh rodkB/ ( j wbnB j kofvr ) dh EktA fe; / fBodP ( i fghl ; kvo; ) d/ eksb dk pM nkg uæ bDk th Pj hdh o| sp/ d/ ; | o d/ nXtkN/ ofj i kD dh ej kDh efj d k j ?

blye B/ J/ wlnkwB/ ftæ PkfJd ; wsb ekfJw æyD dh wBPk Bkb Grs f; x dh epk' Bh dh gæ; k sk ehsh j ? go T| d/ Xow gæh ftukok dh : ' r nkb' uBk th yfæle/ ehsh j ? ; | r gkme \d fBoDk eo bD fe eh feodko, GktBk ns/ ; æu dh geV ftæ tæv^ tæv/ yæg/

; odko Grs f; x dh Bk; fsesk fJe gVub \$ vi

j D d/ pkti d Grs f; x f; y f; Xks nB; ko Pj hdh o'p/ dk  
nfXekoh j? i K Bj ha <

; G ek; /d/pkti d Grs f; x dh \kVe(Sph B; fsekoB T's/  
fe; /B(fJsokl Bk j d k i /T; B(pV/eYap/Yr Bkb f; yh dh nfw's  
dh ofj s B(Ykn bkTD bJh gfj b/fdB sll b'e/n' s'ae Bk tofsnk  
frnk j d k. fJj d'ptosll fJ'ae f|oe/ t'bl i kD^p'fM e/wd^GktBk  
Bkb ehsh i k oj h j? Xow B(n |hw g'ukoB tkb/e'woV J; d'ptosll  
d/; kXB nPe; au, Mfn, e|| o dh fw^Nh Bkb xV e/, sokP; hko e/  
fJ'ae f|oe/B(d'f h ftukoXkok d/ftoX tosD bJh gP eo oj /j B.  
efwTfBPN wkoe; tkdh; wki tkd d/Sbkt/d/g'uko \kso; kY/gi  
; dhnk; wki tkd sll T'fuhnk edok^ehwsk g'ukoB ns/gq koB tkb/  
\kb; k gE dh j k Bh eoB d/; t'p xVd/nkU/j B. fJj BK; TD d/  
nfB'nk B(bye B/ tki p s'b T's/PhPk ftykfJnk j? pVh; j Dh; kT(  
p'bh ft'au w'bh fJ'Sk tkf'bnk d/god/uke ehs/j B. fJ; ; /tk bJh  
bye tXkUh dk gkso j?

ekob wkoe; dh ftukoXkok ft'au Bk; fsesk sll fJbktk th  
eJh B; j B. fJj BK eo e/ fJj f; Xkse s'b T's/ sk Udll j h  
wbh'kwN j' rJh; h i d'lhuhB, of; ns/j' b d/ k ft'au dj kfenk p'Xh  
ftukoXkok B( ngBkTD sll pknd th; NN T; / so' ekfJw foj k  
fi tA; dhnk gfj bk j d k; h ns/fJj BK d/Pk; so nB; ko fes/ th  
wpMkfJnk Bk. uhB ft'au wkT[ d/ l'p'wk ns/; 'thns of; ft'au  
; NfbB d/ esb'kw dhnk tkodsk eJh; kb b'j / d/ god/ Bkb  
Y'ehnk ofj rJh'nk. go nk\o j kbks GkpV pD g'N j 'J/ns/bkNK  
n; wkBK s'ae gj l'uhnk. ; 'thns of; dk yv^yv j' i kDk ns/ uhB  
ft'au efwTfB; N Pk; ek dhnk r'+h'nk N'ek, p\ sopd r'v'hnk Bkb  
nkgD/j l kok p'funK d/ehs/esbK Bkb J; ftukoXkok dhnk \kwh'nk  
ns/ fBP | bsktK d'Bl i r'^l kj o j' rJh'nk. mhe fJ; / so' r'p( d/  
dopko B(s'gk, r'+h'nk Bkb Ykj d ekoD fj dh; NN dh Xow^fBog'ay

ns/be^oki h fd'ay eog ns/p^gSkD j' u'feh j?

b'ye d; w r'E B(r'p^fe's i kD e/J; dhnk N'ek B(g'wkD d/  
s'b T's/tosdk j? go J; ouBk dh fe; /fe's T's/BkBe Skg Bj ha  
b'Gdh. r'p'r'dh g'rgs r'p(r'E; kfj p dh pkDh d/pokpo r'p('nkPk  
fBoD/bJh; ehBB J; B(Bj ha tofsnk i k; edk. j o f'frnkfBe  
ftPbPD eoB tkb/dk Jj' |? bk j 't'rk. r'p(r'E i h ft'au n? /g'wkD  
j B fi Bll dh fBoDkfJe G'fwek sll e'Jh f; y w'Beo Bj ha j'; edk.  
cb d; wr'E d/ efEs ou'sk j h r'p(r'E i h B(i r'^i |r nN' b r'p(  
EkgD tkb/j B. ; l' kB bye d/fBPeoPK d/g'wkD i / r'p(r'E pkDh  
ft'au l j h j d/ sk; ehBB j' o th; koEe j' fB'pVd/.

wBlyh efbnkD dk gow; au ns/J; dh i |rs e'tb f; yh eb  
j h j? J; ftuko dh Gog'p ftnkfy'nk bye B/J; feskp ft'au ehsh  
j? r'p'wfs d/XkoBh ns/r'p(r'E d/s'as; ko dh; Mh o'ayD tkb/j o  
wBly B(fJj; ukJh; dhnk sll gsk j? i d'k' i d'lh th nk'w b'ek B(  
J; T's/gfj ok dD dk w'ek fwfbnk sk Tj BK B/nkgD/g'ekt nXhB  
y/so ft'au J; d/j 'bkBhi Be fe'p'fwnk B(ni kw fd'sk. wll nodk;  
eodk j k fe eto ni hs f; x dh g; se j o xo ft'au ftukoh i kt/  
sk fe f; yh dh; op^efbnkDekoh; woEk dh i kDekoh dk t'vk  
g; kok j 't/.

742, ; 'eNo 8,  
umhrVl.  
i |p'kUh 21, 2014

**rpsi f; x**

## nofGe Ppd

; kv/d/; dk ; ot gqtkfBs d/; Grs, d/; bJh i jnkBh tkoB tkbk, bæk fdbk dh XVeD ; odko Grs f; x Bf eD Bj h i kDdk. fJBhnk f|bwk ns/fJB/ rhs fJ; dh f; |s ftæu fby/rJ/, PkfJd j h fe; /j' b d/; Grs d/fj æ; /nkU/j D. f; æy gotko ftæu gðk j D tkb/ ns/ f; æyk tkb/BkTf eoe/ i htB dh gVh d/gj kj tA vM/ sæ wA fJ; B{fJe f; nkDk, ; kj ; h d/; bJh eppkB j D tkbk fJe f; æy ; wMdk ; h.

gfj bh tkoh Gkjh oDXho f; x i h dhnk i bdfumhnik gVle/wBf fJ; dh efwTfB; N thukoXkok dk gsk bærk. efwTfB; N bfj o Bkb i /M/pkpk ; j D f; x GeBk, pkpk j ofdæs f; x Gæmb, pkpk t; kyk f; x nkfd dhnk i htBhnik gVle/, wA ; wMdk ; h fe nfi j k efwTfB; N j h ; odko Grs f; x j t'rk.

gfj bh tko i d wæs; o ; kfj p dh ; ol whB s/ukbh wæfsnk dh sh; oh Pskpdh wBkJh rJh ; h, fJj ; oekoh \ou/ Bkb wBkJh rJh ; h, go vhl; hl ; kfj p gæ/ekwo/ ns/glsbVh d/TgkPe, TfE/ ; whBkok i k rPNhnik d/ ; ukbe ; h Uw gæp rk; ' ns/ p'bkU/ ftdtkBk B/i' eVh xbh, Tj ; G eM dy e/wA dr ofj frnk. pkeh ofj dh e; o r'pPoB Gkn i h T'p | Gkjh wBk f; x d/fdykU/BkNek ns/BkNek ftæu T'Bl t'bol ehsh e/wA Noh B/gph eo fdæsh.

fJ; fgæSf wBf fJdo f; x xærk dhnk gj; sek, r'ppyP ekkb ncrkBK d/BkTf j m Sghnk feskpK fpgB eh ohs sA ; æu dk wkor, ; yftdo f; x ; Gok dhnk ; sk d/e'se 6 Gkr ns/; G sA n\ho ftæu gtl? o r'ppuB f; x EkJhbM dh gj; se "ftob? feB? thukfonk" gVb dk wæk fwfbnk. wBf: ehB j' frnk fe rfj oh ; kl P nXhB

; odko Grs f; x dh Bk; fsek fJe gVub \$ ix

Bk; fse Nb/ t'bol f; æyh G/; ngDk e/f; æyh f; Xks dk xkD ehsk i k foj k j? f; æy fJfsj k; ftrkfVnk i k foj k j? ns/ ndoyks/ ny'sh fwPBoh ekbi fJBf Bf g'ok ; woEB d/ oj /j B.

fco n; hA 2010 ftæu nBdgb ; kfj p pæfunK dk r'pwfs eæg brkfJnk, fi ; ftæu dwdw/ ; kfj p ftæu u'eb oj / fJi hBhfor ekbi d/pæu/Gh nkU/ T'Bl sA gsk bærk fe fJ; ekbi ftæu Bk; fseh gtl? ok dk pbpbk j? ns/ftfdnkoEhnik Bf r'wokj eB g'uko eoe/ Bk; fsek t'eb Xæe oj /j B. fJ; d/Bkb j h gtl? ok t'bol Xow pko/ G'byk gkT{ ; tkbk dh ; fuh Gh b?e/nkU/ ; B. sd gPuks soePhb Gkosh gæpPB, soePhb fBtk; eæuk ekbi ov, poBkbk t'bol nespo 2004 ftæu Sgh " } doh : Xk Pj hd eosko f; x ; okGk" ; gkde ftPt Gkosh fwbh. fJ; feskp d/NkUhNb s/i' cN' bærh j 'Jh ; h Tj xB^wB pæd/dh ; h i d fe eosko f; x ; okGk dk i' p'æ xNK xo ule b'fXnkD/b'frnk j fJnk j? Tj i /M/ tkbk ns/d; sko tkbk j? fJ; /sof i' j' o cN'nk Tf; dhnk T'g'bpX j B Tj ; G d; sko tkbhnik j B. fJ; sA fJbktk soePhb Gkosh sA gæpPs cN' d/ BD^BeP Gh n; bh cN' Bkb Bj hA fwbd/. i d wA Nbhcb s/fJBf Bf fJ; pko/g'fSnk sk pVk p'j dk T'fo fwfbnk. fJ; fgæSf fJ; /; z Ek sA gæpPs ; { h nwoi hs dh feskp Pj hd Grs f; x dh Bk; fsek gVh, fi ; sA w'ok ftPtk; j' o gæk j' frnk fe fJj thukoXkok \kb; k gE tk; s/nfs xkse j? fco wA Grs f; x dh fbyh feskp wA Bk; fse feTf j k G'fwek fpgB udo, nB'tkde pbd/t f; x pædB gæpPe BPBb p'æ Nq N fJvhnk dh feskp \ohdh, fi ; sA wBf Grs f; x dh thukoXkok d/ ; j h sæE g'gs j 'J/ ; G sA n\ho ftæu i d wA ; odko ni w' b f; x dh fbyh gj; se } doh pkp/eD ; B gVh sk ; G G'by/d'p j ' rJ/. fJ; /feskp sA g'fos ns/T'sPkfj s j' e/wBf fJ; thukoXkok d/god/ckP eoB dk T'fdw ns/wB'pb fwfbnk.

; odko Grs f; x d/17 gfBnk d/fJ; feskp/sA j m fby/sæE

; odko Grs f; x dh Bk; fsek fJe gVub \$ x

grN j'oj /j B L

(1) gfj bh esko d/efwTfB; N dP Grsk ftau frDsh d/ pd/j h Bk; fse fposh d/ ; B.

(2) Grs f; x pugB ftau GktA nkohnk ; wki h wkj 'b ftau gfbnk go i tkBh ftau gb Xofdnk fsB^uko ; kb e/tb of h ; wki tkdh Bk; fse thukoXkok dk rfj okJh Bkb nFXnB ehsk.

(3) i bdh j h e/shkoh nd'bB ftau Gkr bD eoe/e/b 23 ; kb dh Tlwo ftau d/ bJh Pj hd j' frnk.

(4) fl drh ftau fe; /Gh Xow dh f|bk; |h dk rfj okJh Bkb nFXnB eoB dk w'ek Bj ha fwfbnk.

fJj fJe ; op gtfBs sE j?fe i / nkgk ebæs/ i kD tkbh räv s/ ; tko j 'tkr/sk o; s/ftau fJ; /fdPk d/BI kol, tksktoB, beK d/fuj o^w|j o/ns/ofj D^; fj D dhnk Mkehnik dyD BfwbDrhnik. fJ; sol fJe gk; V frnkB g|gs j 'trk. fJ; /sol i 'pdk nfwæ; o i kD tkbh räv s/ ; tko j 'trk Tj; BfTj; gk; /dk frnkB g|gs j 'trk. fi ; g|Dh B/dB|gkf; nk dk ; |o ehsk j? Tj h pdk ; op^gæyh frnkB j k; b eoe/ ; j h sE eæY e/ ; j h fBoBk b? ; edk j? Grs f; x nkgD/feskpu/ "w|Bk; fse feT|j k" ftau nkg wBdk j?fe wBf Xow rEK dk rGhosk Bkb wEB eoB dk nt; o Bj ha fwfbnk. fJ; bJh n; ha efj ; ed/j k fe Tj; d/eæY/f; æN/n; bhns s|ej k dþ j B. i 'Tj; d/Xkofwe fposh tkb/e/shkoh ; fj : 'rh ; h e/tb TB| s| l þkBi i 'gowkswk pko/frnkB g|gs j fJnk, Tj; d/nkXko s/Tj; B/fBoBk fbfynk j?

fJj fJB; kBh wBfposh j?fe wB d/fgæS/ bær e/ e'Jh pdk e'Jh ew eodk j? Tj; Bf nkgD/ehs/ ; ko/ew ; j h i kgD bær i Kd/ j B. u'o, vke, xæN s'bD tkbk, Mfm p'bD tkbk i K nkgDh neb d/ nk; o/nkw i Bsk dh b|N^y; Hn eoB tkb/BfJj nfj ; k; j h Bj ha j þk fe Tj } bs eo foj k j? pfbT{; Nko TgoPB eoB tkb/ thj

j l ko i tkBh BfwwNh ftu fwbk e/fJBkw bD tkfbnk B/30 ; kb bx i kD s/ Gh nkgDh } bsh dk nfj ; k; eoe/ w|nk|h Bj ha wrh. fdB^fdj kV/Po|nkW fJe f|oe/dk esb|nkW eokTD tkb/d/ dh tkr v'o ; Gkbh p|n/j B.

j o Xow d/ w|yhnk B/ nkgD/ nBf; kJhnik bJh e'Jh ofj s wfonkdk pDkjh j?fi ; dh sþBk d/nkXko s/n; ha efj ; ed/j k fJj } bs ew eo foj k j?go Bk; fsek eb nkgD/eowk Bf s'bD bJh fej Vh ofj s wfonkdk i K wkgdv j?< nkgD/d/ tk; hnk dk nkg xkD eoB tkb/ fw; No ; NkbB, wkU^; ^s|r ns/ u^fJB bkjh B/ ; koh Tlwo Bj ha wfBnk fe n; ha } bs ew ehsk j?

fi ; tb/ Grs f; x B/ of h fJBebkp ns/ fJBebkp pko/ fbyhnik feskpK dk nFXnB ehsk, Tj; tb/of h^fJBebkp fJe pæk ; h. Pp{Pp{ftau j o fJe bfj o Bth fdPNh bJh ; j Dh^wBwj Dh bær dh j? go i d fJj i |nkBh ftau j þh j?sk fJ; d/bkG^j kD dk gsk bær dk j? fJ; bJh n; ha ftPtk; Bkb efj ; ed/j k fe i /Grs f; x næi d/Bk; fsek d/bæSD dy bidk sk x'o fBokPk ftau fJ; d/ pof\bk| fbydk. rþ{; kfj p tb/grNh f; æy bfj o 70^80 ; kb ftau gb/ i þB ftau ; h ns/ Tj; tb/ i ' fJfsj k; f; ofi nk, dBhnik d/ fJfsj k; eko ns/fuse wj ftau T|rbk gkT|d/j B. of h fJBebkp 70^80 ; kb dh Tlwo Gr e/ nkgDh w's/ nkg wo frnk. go ; kv/ d/ d/Bk; fsek ns/\k; eoe/g| kp d/Bk; fse Nb/Bfni /Gh neb Bj ha nkjh. Be; bpkVh bfj o | bDj D fgæS|Bk; fsetkdh bfj o, j D g| kp ftau p^j oes, pfj z ns/ nfwæ ; kj frD oj h ; h. go Pokosh fdwk} B/fJ; Bf "soePhb" d/BkT|Bkb ; þi hs eoB dh efPP ehsh j?ns/df; o/gk; /f; æyh ftau x|; gm eoe/ "fwPBohnik" d/bþb j m ek|h ; |bsk g|gs eo bJh j?

\kb; k gE d/fgSbh ; dh d/ noG/ ; xOP ftau fwPBoh ekbi d/fgSbr fes/eB gkJ/Bj ha oVed/ ; B. go nkW f; æy ; rs ftau

nkgDk r'btwJh fJfsj kf; e fto; k ns/f; Xks B{gVVB dh ojuh pj }s  
x^N j D eoe/, fdPkj hD gEe nkr{nk d/feodko ns/; s ; wki ft^u  
fJBI r^ok B{rGhosk Bkb Bk ; wMD dh ewh eoe/fwPBoh ekbi  
nkw f; ^y ; rs B{r{wokj eB guko okj hA Bk; fsetkd t^ob X^e oj /  
j B.

wbh T{wo fJ; tb/78 ; kb g{p/eoB i k oj h j ?pugB sA f; ^yh  
wkj 'b ft^u gotfoP d/ Bkb ; koh fl drh ; h r{p{ nE ; kfj p d/  
; fj i ^gkm, nyv^gkm, r{p{pDh Ppd thuko d/rGhosk Bkb nfxnB,  
f; ^y fJfsj k; dh rfj oh gVub sA i ' wB{frnkB g{gs j fJnk j ?  
Tj; nkXko s/, fBob f; ^y^Xow d/BI ohJ/ sA wA ; odko Grs f; x  
dh feskp "wA Bk; fse feT{ j k" dk Xkofwe fdPNheD pko/gkJ/  
Gp{fynk B{d{p eoB dh ePP ehsh j ?

wA nkgDh fl drh d/ si op/ sA fJ; f; ^N/ s/ g{ k j k fe d' sok  
d/pd/, fJe, i ' efj zk j ?fe wA ; ko/Xowk B{wBdk j k ns/d{ ok, i '  
efj zk j ?fe fe; /B{Bj hA wBdk fJj dBA, gotko, ; wki ns/d/, bJh  
xkse j B. feT{fe ; G B{wBD dk Yv'ok fg^ND tkb/ nt; otkdh  
u{cbrVUJ/ ns/w^kq s j d/ j B. fe; /B/ d{ o/ B{g{fSnk fe sbh  
i ks sk j 'b j ?s{oki g{ fetA pD frnk. T{so fwfbnk "fi ; dk oki  
Tj; h e/g{ j w j A oki g{. " ; kv/d/; d/ oki Bhfse nkr{fJ; r^ob  
ft^u wj oh j B ns/fJBI dk nkuko, ft tj ko i k feodko j D ; G d/  
; kwD/j? d{ o/gk; /Bk; seh pd/ fi BK B{eJh vo j h Bj hA TBI dh  
wkBf; esk dk fusoB n; hA fJ; feskp ft^u ehsk j ?

n^i ; kv/d/; dh f; ^fynk g{p{bh ft^u Xow dk nP Bkj d/  
pokpo j ? ns/ gdkoEtkdh ; u Gko{ j D eoe/ fgSb/ 60 ; kbk sA  
Bk; fsesk t^ob T{pko{j ' rJh j ? d/; dh nI kdh sA EVI db fg^Saj h  
; kv/bhvoK B/ guko Pp{eo fd^sk L

" : /XowA B/ j wkok w{pe popkd eo dlnk, nB g{dk eo' n'b  
XB ewkU, : j nkg ek Xow j ? n'b okPNo eh ; /tk j ? " j D ; kv/

d/; ft^u nB dh pj }bsk j ?ns/n; hA nB pkj o G/ oj /j k ns/XB  
dk g; kok Gh pj } j ?go Bfsesk yG bk e/ T{v rJh ns/wkBthA  
edoK ehwsK dk Bk; fsesk eoe/xkD j ' frnk. r{p{pDh d/p'b ; ^u  
j ' oj /j B L

**efb eksh oki /ek; kJh Xow[gy efo T{fonk]**

**eV[nwkt; ; u[ud{pk dh; ?Bkj h ej ufVnk]**

**j T[Gkfb fteBh j Jh] nkXB?okj [B eJh]**

**ftfu j T{w^efo d{y[oJh] ej [BkBe fefB fpfX rfs j Jh]**

(nr n^o)

gi kph dh ej kts j ? "fe; /B{wkj ; /nkdh ns/fe; /B{pkdh" ; '  
; kvh fJj g{ se, fe; /B{fJ; dlnk ft nrwJh uNK ekoB sho tKC  
b^r{h, d{ydkJh j 't{h go d{ o/gk; /gowPo d/fgnkfonk f fJj  
yho tKC br{h .

n; hA fco ; gPN eoBk ukj d/ j k fe ; odko Grs f; x dh  
d/; bJh eb{p{Bh n^r/n; hA ; h; M{ekT{d/j k go, Xow t^obA Tj; d/  
BI ohJ/ bJh n; hA ; fj ws Bj hA

wb/ bJh P{GekwBk o^yD tkb/ ; fj od fw^sok B/ wB{nrkT{  
fusktBh fd^sh j ?fe feskp fby e/ "n^r ft^u j ^E Bk gk" o^ph G?  
sA e'o/pfdnk dk fi rok SNk j p{k j ?ns/nkbuBk B{ i o Bj hA ; edk.  
fJ; r^ob dk frnkB, ; /yftdo f; x ; Gok" (bye ; sk d/e^se) dh  
fbys sA wB{gfj bk j h j ' u{fenk j ? i ' fe nkgD/ftoXhnk B{g^ek  
j okwI kdk e{sk eito ni hs f; x fby e/ nkgDh GVk; e^Ydk j ?  
fJ; / soI pkeh Bk; fse Nbk, ; s wj kg{pK bJh, ftj bV, j ^v  
j okw, fY^vb ns/ggB/; kX Bkb wB dh fsgsh eod/j B. go ; kB{  
Gh r{V{h fwbh j ?L

**n; p ; xkop/e' d{pi B e/wkop/e'**

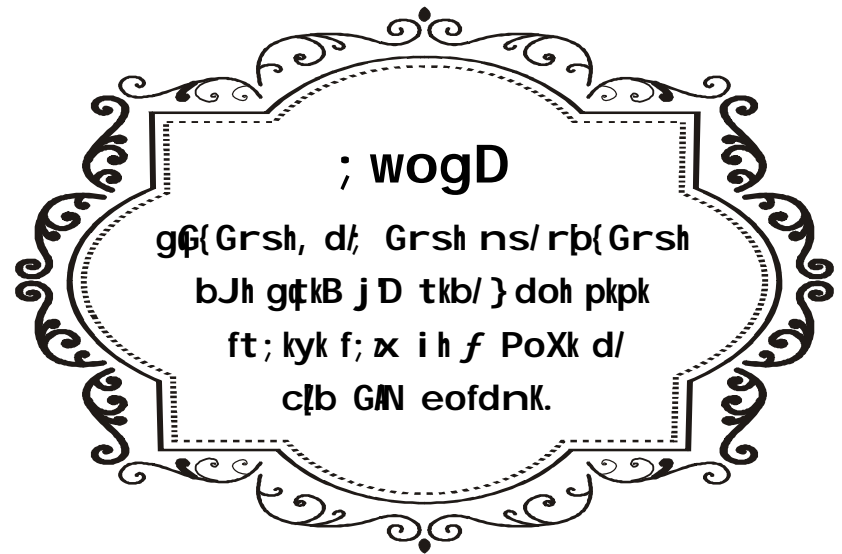
**ePN fBpkop/e' ykb; 'pBk: 'j? (j i p{h eth ; Bkgs)**

**d{ o/, ej kts j ? "i p Bkuh sp x{XN e? k" ; 'r{p{dk f; ^y j D**

d/Bks/n; hA ; au s/yVlj K. voh T[ /s/; Hh j ?

fJ; g[ se dh ; Xkjh bJh dk; ; odko Bkj o f; x, oDi hs  
ftj ko, ; ofj d ov gfNnkkb dk sfj fdbA XBtkdh j? ekek i ; i hs  
f; x, fi ; B/wbhnk xo'rh I [w/kohnk sA w[es eoe/feskp fbyD  
ftau ; fj : 'r fd=sk j? nodk; j? rpb{ wj koki uVdh ebk ftau  
oay/.

rpb{gE dk dk;  
**eto ni hs f; x**





## ; odko Grs f; x

d/ ftu eoVK bek d/fdb dh XVeD, j owB fguko, ; G sll tX uofus, d/ bJh j ; ^j ; e/Pj hdh gkTD tkb/; odko Grs f; x dk i Bw fgsk fePB f; x ns/ wksk ftdnktsh dh epyl 28 ; spo 1907 ftu j fJnk. fJj BK dk fgw uae Bll 105 ^ prk, sfj ; hb i Vlltkbk fl bl bkJbgp (gkfe; skB) ; h. Grs f; x d/ gby/i N f; y ; X, Gkos dh sfj ; hb prk, fl bl Btk Pfj o d/fgw yNeV ebk d/ofj D tkb/; B i 'fe wj koki k oDi hs f; x dh |i ftu B'eh eod/; B ns/gpB rpf; y ; B.

fe; / ; wll nkohnk ; wki ns/ \kb; k gE, wpsk gi k d/ ftoXh, ntskotkd d/ywB ns/fBorD gowPo d/; KM/TgdP eoel fJe d/ /d/BM/nk rJ/; B. fJ; bJh ; KM/sb s/ tfj wk, Gowk ns/ ; wkfi e pfonkjhk d/\ksw/bJh fJe i N j ' rJ/. fJ; /ekoB eJh Bkwto f; y nkohnk ; wki d/eosk^Xosk pD rJ/; B. ; h ; do f; x wi hfmnk nfw; o dh nkohnk ; wki ; Gk d/ gkKB ; B. BBekDk ; kfj p d/ Pj hd Gkjh bSwD f; x nkgD/ fJbke/ d/ nkohnk ; wki d/i Bob ; e=so ; B. fJ; /sol f; x ; Gk bfj o d/ wYh frnkBh fdas f; x i h Gh nkohnk ; wki d/ tavl ; woEe ; B. <sup>1</sup>

go i d nkohnk ; wki d/pkBh ; jnkwh d: kbd i h ns/TBll d/j b ; kEhnk B/f; y rpf; kfj pkB pko/nfs fxBd/Ppd tos e/ns/ \kb; k gE dhnk oj f'ohsk pko/ l pkBh ns/; fsnkoE gkP rE ftu fbysh fNgdhnk ehshnk sk \kb; k gE B/ nkohnk ; wki sll Bksk

1ll vll eoBb f; x ewb, Gkjh fdS f; x frnkBh, i htB ouBk s/; \Phns, gBk 24^25, gkPe, frnkBh fdS f; x wvohnb fJNoBPBb ; kfJNh .

sV fbnk. <sup>1</sup> pbfe frnkBh fdas f; x i h B/; jnkwh i h f ; Gk ftu bbekfonk ns/fsB pko yfbl pfj ; ftu j okfJnk. <sup>2</sup> sd gPuks nkohnk ; wki h, \kb; k gE ftofX gph sol vN rJ/.

Tfgob/ j kbks dh pdbs ; odko Grs f; x d/ pkpk i h nkohnk ; wki h pD rJ/ ; B ns/ Grs f; x dh ; eph ftdnk vllJhth ; ep sll Pp( j Jh. gfj bk Grs f; x d/ wB s/ nkohnk ; wki h Xkofwe fposh dk n; o fdykjh fdzk j ?go nrnbh gVllJh bJh 1923 ftu bkbk bki gs okfJ d/ubk/BPBb ekbi blj 'b dk\ b j ' frnk. fJE/GrS f; x d/ Tfdw ; dek 1926 ftu "B' tKB Gkos ; Gk" pDkjh rJh.

ekbi ftu gVldnk fJ; B/ wkoe; tkdh thukoXkok dk rfj okjh Bkb nfxnB ehsk ns/gph sol fJ; thukoXkok dk TgkPe pD frnk. pknd ftu Tj "fj d/; skB fogpbheoB n? ; hJPB" dk wpo pD frnk. fJ; ; t Ek d/ j 'b f; o e=y wpo okw gq kd fp; fwb, udo P/yo nkl kd ns/nPcke Tfk yk B ; B.

i tkBh dk i P, fBXVe, Tfdwh, sll ^soko fposh tkbk Grs f; x i bdh j h nkgDh gkoNh dk oj ^otk pD frnk ns/GrS f; x dh gpBk ; dek fJ; ; t Ek dk BkTl 1928 ftu pdb e/ "fj d/; skB ; Pfb; N fogpfbeB n? ; hJPB" o=y fd=sk frnk.

12 ; kb dh Tjwo ftu Grs f; x B/i fbhk tkbk ekv dk fdP dfynk. fi ; dk fJ; d/ wB s/ rfj ok n; o fgnk ns/ nroal k f\bk | B | os gdk j ' rJh. fco rpdjnk ; Xko nd'bB ftu fBj =E/ bek s/ nroal h ; oeko dh gfb; t'ol Yk/ l l'pwk B/ Grs f; x B' MMV fd=sk. Grs f; x d/ fgsk ns/ ukuk ni hs f; x } do gkoNh d/ wpo ; B fi ; d/ wYh pkpk ; j D f; x GeBk, pkpk ft; kyk f; x, eosko f; x ; okGk, bkbk j ofdnkb ns/ Gkjh oDXho f; x i h

1ll Tj h feskp, gBk 24^25ll

2ll frll fdS f; x, wbk s/; kX{d: kbd dk ; tkd, gkPe Pll rll gl ewNh, nfw; o.

Bkor tkb nkfd ; B. } do dh ; ehw | b0j D Bkb 1914^15 d/gfj b/ bkj 'b ; kl P e/ nBf; ko 24 d/ Grsk Bf ck; h j 'Jh ns/seohpB 20 } doh pkp/ i bll d/s; hj /M=bd/Pj hd j ' rJ/.

fJBl } doh pkfpnk dhnk epokBhnk pko/j e[ws sll vofdnk, pj s x=N n\pkok okj hA ; kwD/nkfJnk. fi Bk e[ gsk u=fbnk Tj olrN/yVleob tkbk ; h fi ; Bkb d/ dh i jnkBh tkoB tkb/Grs f; x tofrnk d/fj od/ftu GkpV w=U Tm/. fJj BK, wj kB } doh pkfpnk sll gpbk b?e/f; ob=E Bf tkBK B/d/ bJh wo^fWND dhnk e; wlk ykXhnk. pkk ; j D f; x GeBk B/Grs f; x Bkb j 'Jh r=bpks ftu fJR fej k j ?L

"i d Grs f; x ns/Tj; d/; kEhnk s/w=edwk ubkTD bJh Tj BK Bf; Nob i b0sllp; Nb i b0fbnkdk frnk sk wll s/Gkjh e/; o f; x mmrV0gfj bk j h Tj; i b0ftu nk u=el; K. fe; /Bk fe; /Yr Bkb n; hA (wll s/Grs f; x) I ob fwbd/; K ns/ftukok dk ypb tNkdok eod/; K. fJe fdB wll w\ b Bkb Grs f; x sll gfSnk s(Bf tkB / gfVhnk fbfnk ; h sbh ykD^ghD ns/ nP eoB dh Tjwo ; h s fJ=Xo fetAc; frnk." Grs f; x B/j ; e/fej k fJj wbk e; b Bj hA sj kvk ns/sj kv/; kEhnk dk j ? "wll fej k ; kvk fe; sol j ? < Grs f; x B/fej k i / eosko f; x ; okGk s/ Tj BK d/ d/ o/ ; kEh j ; ^j ; e/ck; h Bk bNed/s/s; hA ; ko/nv/wkB fi j /eGh Boe ftu g?e/ ; kps Bk fBebd/sk PkfJd wll Gh fJ=Xo Bk nkTjck. " !

; kJhwB efwPB d/pkJhekN bJh bkj 'b obt/ ; NPB s/ i ' wll kj ok ehsk frnk Tj; dh nr tkJh bkbk bki gs okfJ ns/gvs wdB wj B wkbthnk tor/; M pM tkb/Bsk eo oj/ ; B. efj d/ j B Tj; tb/gfb; ; govN fw; Noll ; ekN d/j ew nBf; ko gfb; B/wll kj okekohnk s/bkmh ukoi ehsk. fi ; ftu bkbk i h d/ ; NK b=rhnk s/Tj I \wh j ' rJ/. GktAf; odko egb f; x tor/uPwdhd rtkj eM j 'b d; d/j B go fgN whvhnk d/guko ; dek bek d/wB

li B ; kfj s | otoh, wkou, ngp 2008, gBk 22, gkfpPs GkPk ftGkr, gfNnkBk.

ftu t; frnk fe fJj bkmh ukoi ekoB j h bkbk i h dh i htB bhbl ; wkg s j 'Jh. i d fe ; ukJh fJj j ? fe fJ; xNBk sll gpb/ 18 fdB fg=Sl fdb dk d'bk gD Bkb bkbk i h dk ns j fJnk. fJj ; ukJh f; odko egb f; x B/ nkgDh feskp ; kuh ; kyh ns/ i ; ts f; x eib d/by sll grN j dh j ? !

GktA Grs f; x B/fJj xNBk nkg Bj hA dlyh ; h go nkohnk ; wki h bhvo bkbk bki gs okJ/dh w's dk ; odko Grs f; x d/wB s/rfj ok n; o j fJnk ns/TBl B/ nkgfDnk ; kEhnk Bkb fw b e/ fJ; dk pdk bD dk wB pDk fbnk. fJ; bJh nkgD/; kEh, fPtokw, oki rpb; ; yd/t Ekgo ns/udo P/yo nkl kd Bkb fw b e/fw; No ; ekN Bf wkoB dh : i Bk pDk bJh. go Gpb/Bkb nf; ; NAN gfb; , ; govN fw; No ; kvo; Bf 17 d; po 1928 Bf r'bh Bkb Tfvk fd=sk frnk ns/Bkb j h Tj; dk pkvhrkov ; H uBD f; x Bf Gh Grs f; x dk fg=Sk eoB eoe/wko fd=sk frnk. fJ; fg=Sl Grs f; x G/ pdb e/nkgD/fJ= e ; kEh dh gsBh d'ork d/th dk SNk p=uk eSV u=el ob r=vh okj hA gfj bk ebe=s/ ns/fco ekBgp nk frnk.

d/ Grs i Mkojnk Bf B=E gkTD bJh nro/ ; oeko, Defence of India Act dk fpb n; pbh ftu gP eoB dk wB pDk pnh ; h. fJ; n=N nXhB gfb; Bf n; hw Peshnk fw b i kDhnk ; B. fi ; sol fe Gkos ; oeko B/gi kp d/ykVeftkd BfdpkTD bJh Nkvk n=N (T.A.D.A) gk; ehsk ; h, fi ; Bkb gi kp ftu seohpB thj j I ko Bf jnkB Bf Mfm/wlekpfbnk okj hA gi kp gfb; B/ygk e/ bkPK ypd^ppd eo fd=shnk ns/ ; =so j I ko d/; tk; h i bll ftu ; Vd/ oj/. Grs f; x d/ ; kEhnk B/fJ; n=N d/ ftoX ftu ; oeko Bf fuskth dD bJh 5 ngob 1929 Bf i d n; pbh j kb ftu fpb gP j ' foj k ; h , d' pp ; fN. fJ; d/Bkb j h "fJBekp fl d'kpkd" d/Bknol/bk/ ns/goul ; fN/.

pp ; fND Bkb fe; / dh w's sk Bj hA j 'Jh go eJh Tfu

!Tgo fdsk j tkbk, gBk 7h

nfXekoh I \wh j' rJ/ns/j kb ftu j cVk^dcVh wau rJh. Grs f; x ns/T; d/; kEh Gai /Bj HA (Gai e/fes/i k th Bj HA; ed/; h) ns/ nksw^; wogD eo fd^sk. fJ; xNBk ; wA Grs f; x ebA fJe fg; sb Gh gfb; B/ pokwd ehsk. fej k i kdk j ? fe gfb; B{ TEA r'bhnk d/yy/Gh pokwd j 'J/i ' fgSA i k el/gfb; B/; kvo; d/esb tB/TEA fwb/\kbh yfynk Bkb fwbD dk dkntk ehsk. n; pbbh j kb ftu pp ; fND ekoB Grs f; x ns/T; d/; kEh d^s B{ Tjwo eD dh ; I k j 'Jh.

15 ngob 1929 B{ bkj 'b ftu gfb; B/fJe pp pDkTD dh |eNoh cVh ns/fJ; ; pX ftu Grs f; x dh fj d; skB PPfb; N fogpbheB n? ; hJPB d/eJh ekoeB gfb; B/geV bJl. gfb; dh g{S^frS d'bkB fJBH sA Grs f; x oki r{ns/; yd/t dk ; kvo; B{ wkoB dk gsk b^r frnk. Grs f; x d/cV/rJ/; kEhNK ftuAj z oki t'j ok ns/i ? r'gkb dhnk rtkj hnk d/nkXko s/GrS f; x ns/T; d/; kEhNK s/; kvo; ns/uBD f; x B{wkoB dk w{edwk Pp{j ' frnk. n; pbbh ftu pp ; fND d/ e/ B{ bwek e/ Grs f; x ns/ T; d/ ; kEhNK B{ fd^bh sA gi kp ftu whnk tkbh i bDftu pd eo fd^sk frnk.

fJ; sA n^r/dBK e/ k B{ fJ^em/eoe/w{edwk ubkTD bJh Grs f; x ns/; kEhNK B{ bkj 'b dh p; Nb i bDftu Gi fdsk frnk. sd gPuks nrol ; oeko B/w{edwk i bdh fBgNkTD bJh Lahore conspiracy case ordinance No. 3 of 1930 d/ fJe fsB i k dk fN{pTBb pDk fd^sk, fi ; d/ |? b/ftoX nghb f; xh fJrbM dh fgqth eA; b ftu j h j ' ; edh ; h. fJE/fJj d; Dk mhe oj rk fe Gkos ; oeko dhnk Nkvk ndkbsk d/ |? b/ Gh ; g{w^e'oN ftu ; D/ i k ; ed/ ; h.

5 wJh 1930 B{ w{edwk Pp{j fJnk ns/31 nespo 1930 Grs f; x, oki r{ns/; yd/t B{ck; h dh ; I k ; Dk fd^sh rJh ns/ pkeh gdok ; kEhNK B{ p^wP^es Tjwo eD dh ; I k j 'Jh.

Grs f; x d/; woEB ftu pDh gi kp dh fvcl; eA; b B/fgqth eA; b ftu nghb eoB dh fsnkoh eo bJh. fvcl; eA; b dk soe ; h fe tkfJ; okfJ B{fN{pTBb pDkTD dk nfXeko Bj hAj ? fJ; bJh ; I k o^d j Dh ukj hdh j ? **gfj bK gfj b Grs f; x fJ; nghb d/ j^e ftu Bj HA ; h go fJ; f\Nkb Bkb fe nghb eoB Bkb fJrbM dh i Bsk ftu "fj d; skB PPfb; N fogpbheB n? ; hJPB" dh gfj; xh t^X i kJrh Bkb j h fJBH dk Bkw oPB j' i kJrk, fJ; bJh nghb eoB bJh okl h j' frnk.** fgqth eA; b B/ nghb \koi eo fd^sh ns/; I k poeoko oj h. fJ; fgSA Grs f; x dh gkoNh tB i bDftuA e^YD dk Tgokbk ehsk frnk. go Grtsh uoB t'j ok ns/dpork d/th d/gsh, i' fJ; ekoi bJh pp pDk oj / ; h pp cND ekoD w^s j' rJh.

Grs f; x, oki r{ns/; yd/t B{24 wkou 1931 B{ck; h brkTD dk j ew ; h. go ; oeko ns/gPk; B fJ; d/pof\bk | i Bsk d/o' d/ ; kwD/ sA puD bJh 23 wkou Pkw B{ 7H30 ti / j h bkj 'b i bD ftu ck; h brk e/ Pj hd eo fd^sk frnk. fJ; fgSA i bD nfXekohnk B/ i bDdh fgSbh dhtko sV e/ r^k f; x tkbk fgw d/ pkj otko ; ; eko eoe/ok\ ns/n; Ehnk B{ fco'l gb sA pkoL whb d{ i b gqkj eo fd^sk.

Grs f; x dh Pj hdh sA gfj bK, GkUh ; kfj p GkUh oDXho f; x i h dh foj kJh tkb/fdB, GkUh ; kfj p dh w{pkeks, i bD B/GrS f; x Bkb eotkUh. Grs f; x B{ GkUh ; kfj p dh 17 ; kbk dh i bD : ksok d/ ; wA ehshnk bwHnk Gfy j Vskbk ns/ j 'b ; j / i bD d/ s; hfj nk dk gsk gfj bK j h b^r u{ek ; h ns/Bkb j h GkUh ; kfj p dh nksfwe n' pko/Gh gsk ; h fJ; bJh pV/; fseko ; fj s ndoA j h i bDdhnk ; hyk okj hA pkj o j ^E e^Y e/gbH j ^E bkTDk ukfj nk. go GkUh ; kfj p B/wB^ eo fd^sk fe wfo: kdk nB; ko tkfj r{ i h eh |sfj p{bKTDh j h mhe j ? ek | h bwh go; go w{pkeks j 'Jh ns/ Grs f; x B/GkUh ; kfj p eb wfBnk fe fJe sk wA nkgD/; kEhNK

d/dpk j m nk e/e/; esb eotk fd\*s/; h, d{ o/fj d/; skBh n\pko  
gæygksh thukoXkoe j D eoe/1914^15 d/ } doh pkfprnk dh epkpkBh  
B{; j h Yr Bkb nkw i Bsk ftu grN Bj h{eo ; e/ fJ; bJh fJB{  
wj kB d/; Grs : fXnk dhnk epkpkBhnk nDr'bhnk ofj rJhnk.  
gæygksh fgN whvhnk, fJb{eNfBe whvhnk, ; oekoh ns/ekwo/vh  
ebwk j D sæ fBoso fJ; eV dh gv B{ufeh fcodhnk j B. !

Grs f; x ns/fJ; d/; kEhnk dh Pj hdh B/nkw i Bsk ftu  
Pe dh bfj o ns/; oeko fto{X o'; cbkn fd\*sk ns/ d/; dh  
B{ tkBh d/dpk ftu ; oeko fto{X pbdh næ s/xh dk ew ehsk.  
| b; og ; odko Grs f; x d/; dk j ho' pD frnk. gkobhwN j kT{  
ftu fJ; dh cN' j ?T{; tb/d/d/; d/; opT{u bhvoK, gvs i tkj o  
bkb Bfj o{ ; GkP udo p'; nkfd B/ Grs f; x ns/; kEhnk dh  
Pj hdh s/ nkgDhnk ; oXki bhnk fd\*shnk. nfj z; ktkdh thukoXkok  
d/pkti {d fJ; ; kb ekro; d/; kkbk fJi bk; ftu d' fwN dk wB  
oæy e/; oXki bh fd\*sh rJh. fi Bhnk f| bwK Grs f; x d/BkT{ dhnk  
pDhnk, fi B/BkNe fJ; d/BkT{ d/yh/rJ/ns/fi B/p{ s i K ; wkoe  
fJ; d/ BkT{ s/ pD/ PkfJd fJB/ j' o fe; / d/; Grs d/ BkT{ d/ Bj h{  
pD/ fJ; fgS/ Sfgnk okl , Gkos d/ bhvoK dh e{fNb Bhsh ns/  
Grs f; x dk nbkBhnk fJj efj Dk "w{ Bk; fse j k" wfBnk i k  
; edk j?



---

! i b{ fu{h{nk, ; gkde frnkBh Bkj o f; x, gæpkPe Gkjh oDXho f; x N{ N,  
bfXnkDk, gBk o{d, Skg Btpo, 2010 .

## Xow eh j ? <

nkfd ekb ftu wB{y, gfj bk gotkfoe fJekJh tkb/j {d/; B.  
gotkok d/ tkX/Bkb ephb/pD rJ/ fJ; ; w{ e/tb gN gkbD ns/  
pæ/gkbD i K nkgD/ gotko dh ; pæfynsk sæ wkBf; e fposh dh  
; hwk ; h. fJeb/ephb/ns/fJe ephb/d/d{ o/ephb/d/; fwfbs j D  
i K ftoXsk tb/ nkJhnk w{Pebk B{ j æ eoB bJh eM eBB pDkJ/  
rJ/ fJ; sok fJB{ ; wkfi e eBB B{ T{; tb/dk Xow fej k i k ; edk  
j ? npkdh tXD Bkb, ephfbnk d/nkg; h rmi V Bkb ns/ephfbnk  
d/ tæv/; odkok dh j {d fg\*S{ oki ; Ekfgs j 'J/ . ; wki B{ ; {ko{ og  
ftu ubkT{D bJh fco oki d/eBB pD/ nkw pd/ bJh fJB{ eBB  
dh gkbDk eoBk ; wkfi e\$ephb/d/w{yhJ/ i K oki d/gw{y ft nesh  
bJh t | kdkoh eoBk oki ^Xow pD frnk.

i d n; h{ g; { gShnk d/; wkfi e tosok/ tæb Mks wkod/ j K sk  
j o i ksh nkgD/ nkr{ d/ j {ew ndo ubdh j ? Pfj d dhnk wæyhnk  
dh fJe okDh wæyh j {dh j ? i ' Sæ s/ ftu j h ofj dh j ? ns/ ; kohnk  
wæyhnk T{; dh nkfrnk nB{; ko j h ew eodhnk j B. fworK dh vko  
dk w{yhnk j {k j ? i ' vko s{ pkj o ubdk j ? ns/ ; koh vko T{; dh  
nr tkJh j m ubdh j ? i rrbh G{ K, i rrbh j kEh ns/j' o ; G goi kshnk  
M{v d/ w{yhJ/ d/ fg\*S/ bæ e/ ubdhnk j B. nekP ftu T{vD tkb/  
gShnk ftu e{ k, w{p} kphnk ; G M{v ftu uæbd/ j B ns/ fi Xo  
w{yhnk b? i Kdk j ? T{Xo ; G i Kdhnk j B. ; kv/ d/; ns/ftdPK ftu  
næ Gh nkdh{tk; h ephfbnk ftu ofj d/ j B, T{E/oi tkVk Pkj h{pBkw  
; wki tkd dk ed/e'Jh MrVk feT{ Bj h{ j Jnk feT{fe ; G dhnk bVK  
; hfws j B ns/ nekePktk xæN j B. uspsk pJhwkBh pj {s xæN j ?  
ns/edosh ; kXBk Bkb bVK gphnk j {dhnk j B.

j D d{ o/gk; /d/yhJ/ i d } ko ftu wB{y ofj dk ; h sk e{dos

dhink ndGjs Peshnk sll wB gGkfts j fJnk. i d pædb rofi nk,  
n; wkBh fpi bh eVeh sk wBfy vo frnk ns/; wfMnk fe; / } ph  
Pesh d/ gæ'g Bkb fJj j' foj k j ?sk } kfJph Pesh dk BkTl Xo e/  
Tf; d/fpp dh gfi k j D bærh. fJæEAsæ fe i d ekb/Bkr d/v; i kD  
Bkb pædk wo frnk sk Bkr d/t sk dh gfi k j D br gJh. dæ o/gk; /  
i d dfynk fe gkDh Bkb j o uhl gðk j ðh j ? ; pi sll oPBh ns/  
Tpi k fwbdh j ? rT(sll dæX, j bai VB tkbh pb ns/j'o pj fs | kfJd/  
j B, sk ; pi , uB, rTf; s; h, fi ; sll wBfy Bf | kfJdk j fJnk TBll  
Bf } ph skesk wB e/gfi k j D bær gJh.

fJ; sll nær/i d wBfy dh pæXh fte; s j 'Jh ns/ftj b fwfbnk  
sk Tj ; 'uD bærk wll eh j k, feEAnkfJnk j k, w's eh j ? ; z ko eh  
j ? dæy eh j ? ; fy eh j ? fetl gægs eohJ/. ; wki ftu PKsh ns/  
; fy dk tkXk fetl j 't/. fJEA nfxnksfwetkd dh nofGsk j ðh j ?

g; {gShnk, Xosh sb d/i ht i k i b ftu ofj D tkb/i ht k dh  
pæXh dk ftek; Bj hll j ? fJ; bJh eoVK ; kkk sll Pb eæuk wk; yk  
foj k j ? Pkekj koh g; { xkj , fsD, pb, pN/Tsgsh sll b?e/j D sæ  
Tf; /so ll yk oj /j B. g; { gSh ; G Br/j h ftuod/j B. eðosh fB: w  
nBf; ko pæu/ Gh ; wll f; o gðk eod/ j B. go gowPo B/ wBfy,  
nkgDk o g pDk e/ ; opebk ; gB eoel ; z ko ftu Gfi nk j ?

**nto i fB sbh gfBj koh]**

**fJ; [Xosh wfj sbh f; edkoh] nr ó÷ô**

**ej [epho fJj [okw eh n; ]**

**i ; ekrd go fwN?B wz [] nr ø÷ñ**

pkJhpb ftu fbfnk j ?L

God has made the man after his own image.

g; {gSh eðosh eBB nðo ofj e/ftuod/j B ns/fJ; /bJh  
TBll dk rD d'P Bj hll wfBnk i kdk.

**fwæ whB fGæ gsr eµo Jæ dy fpBk; ]**

**gu dy n; kX i k wfj sk eh eæ nk; ]**

**wkX' nfpfdnk fj s ehB] fppæ dhg wbbB ] ñ] oj kT[]**

**fsæd i fB nuß ; Gt gB gkg n; u]**

**wkByk ntsko dæG fsj h ; rfs gu] ñ] nr ø÷ö**

noE L j oB, wæSh, Gbk, GpN, j kEh (fJj) ; kol fJe fJe d'P  
eoe/Bk; j' i kd/j B. (go) fi ; (wBfy) ftu gi Bk ekp(nkT)D tkb/  
d'P j B Tf; d/(puD dh) ed sæ nk; j' ; edh j ?Gkt Tj Bj hll pu  
; edk.

NYhnk i Bk d/i ht GbV j B, TBll dk gB s/gkg tæbll ; u sll  
ofj s j Dk ; Gt (eðosh) j ? wBfy i Bw (gægs j Dk) pj fs nÿk j ?  
go wBfy (i Bw Xko e) TBll Bhftnk (ekw, eX Bkb fbpfVnk dh  
; rrs eodk j ?ns/fJ; eoe/pb/ew eodk j ?). g; { } bs ew eo/  
sk ppk Bj hll wBkfJnk i kdk. go i /wBfy } bsh eo/ ; I k fdæsh i Kdh  
j ? e'Jh nBi kD wBfy eBB dh TlæxDk eo/Tj ; Gt j ?go i /eBB  
dk oky j h eBB sV/sk ; kok ; z ko E j ^E j eodk j ? fJ; /so k g; {  
} bs ew eo/sk ppk Bj hll wBkfJnk i kdk go i /wBfy } bsh eo/ ; I k  
fdæsh i Kdh j ?

; ko/Xowk dk eædoh we; d wBly f } b^eBBB, n; wkfi e  
ftj ko dh gSkD eok e/Tf; Bf; j h o; s/fbnk e/gpB wBfy pDkTDk  
j ?sk i 'pdk nkg ; fyh oj /, gV^; h Bf; fy gj jukt/, ; wki ns/d/ ; fyh  
t; /ns/soæh eo/. fJ; /bJh ; wll^; wll, gowPo tæbll Gi hnk TfBs  
ofj k B/nkgDh nkgDh pæXh nBf; ko bkj /td fB: w ; Ekfgs ehs/j B.  
Gktl Xow dh ghGkPk pj fs bwh uVh, b'e eod/j B. go n; b ftu  
fJj fB: w j h Xow j B. ; BksB Xow, pæX Xow, i B, fJ; bkW,  
fJ; kJh, wæ kJh, : j ðh nkfd e'Jh Xow Gh BP/ tosD, u'oh mærh,  
i ðnk, Mfn p'bd ns/ l'o^l l'pw dh fJi kl s Bj hll fdædk. go b'e gi k  
ftekol d/nXhB fJj ; G ew eod/j B ns/dÿh j ð/j B ns/ ; wki  
ftu nPKsh cbdh j ? f; æy Xow dk nBf; kJh j D d/Bks/n; hll e/tb  
f; æy Xow pko/ræb eokr/ns/ræppkDh i k f; æy fJfsj k; dk gwæD  
d/e/e'Jh fBoBk eokr/.

**eh I wkBk pdb frnk j D Xow dh bV Bj hll**

næ ^æædlfJe nkW dbhb fdæsh i Kdh j ?fe Xow eow gpkDhink

r#bk j B j D I wkBk pdb frnk j ? j D fJBll r#bk dh eJh bV Bj hA  
n; hA ej Kr/eS Gh Bj hA pdfbnk. gdkoE dk e/tb og^or pdfbnk  
j ? wkBf; e ; 'u ftu eJh pdbkn Bj hA nkfJnk.

j I kok ; kb gfj bk wBfy dh bkb; k ; h w/eb fJBk XB j 't/fe  
; s gPsk Bk wfe. w/ofj D bJh pj s t#vh j t#h j 't/fi ; ftu  
NjeVh, rLu i K wj o/dk ew ehsk j 't/i K PhP/i V/j D (PhP wfj b)  
j D. ; wki ftu wbk ; fseko j 't/i d wA ; Gk ftu i ktk ; G w/nkdo  
bJh yVllj D. wbn nkwd ftu GhV yVll j 't/ns/fJ ; /so ll ftdkfJrh  
bJh. w/eb ; gdk j 't/ ; Bk, ukdh j 't. ; G sA ; p#o wbn fJ ; soh  
j 't/ wA oki k j 'tk, wbn j e/ws u#b/. n#i Gh fJj ; kohnk bkb; ktk  
wBfy eb Tj ; /so ll j B. ekw, eX, bG, wj ns/ nj #ko, fi Bk  
gfj bk ; h TBll j h n#i Gh j ? pbfe gfj bk sA Gh tX j ?

i 'ekoD bVkJh d/wj KGkos dh bVkJh bJh Tj dA ; B n#i Gh  
Tj h j B. nDfrDs, e#Jh dk og XkoB fJ ; sohnk n#i Gh w' d  
j B. bVkJh d/w#b ekoB I o, i b, I whB i ' j I kok ; kb gfj bk ; h  
Tj n#i Gh j kl o j B. ekob wkoe; dh ; wki tkdh thukoXkok eb  
fJBll dk eJh j #b Bj hA j ? go Xkofwe f; #fynk, Xkofwe n; p ns/  
Xkofwe wj kgpPK d/ ; goe Bkb pd/dh wkBf; e nt; Ek pdb ; edh  
j ? nBek gwkd fJ ; ftP/d/ ; kv/eb w' d j B.

r#(BkBe d/t wj koki dh e/tb fJe fwbDh B/ ; #i D m#r Bf ; s  
; i D pDk fd#sk, nkdw \b eV/ok\p BfdJnktkB pDk fd#sk, neb  
Bkb b#ND tkbh Bp Pkj dk i htB gbNh j ' frnk. pkpo Bkb fJe  
w#keks B/ pkpo Bf n#r/ sA Pfj oh esb^nkW sA s'pk eoB bJh  
wI p# eo fd#sk. eh wkoe; tkdh ; wki tkdh eJh fJe nfi j h  
fw; kb d/ ; ed/ j B< fJ ; bJh n; hA ej Kr/ fe Xow dh fi B# bV  
gfj bk ; h n#i Gh TBll j h bV j ? pbfe gfj bk sA t#X j ? feTjfe  
wBfy gfj bk sA pj s fi nkdk us# j ' frnk j ?

fJj fej k i kdk j ? fe nftfdnk ekoB wBfy } b^eBBh i k  
n; wkfi e ew eodk j ? go i d n; hA Mkswo e/dyd/j k sk pj s  
ftdtkB, vkeNo, tehb, nkJhJh n? n | ; o, fwbNoh n | ; o,

gf#b; i oBb, : Bhtof; Nhnk d/gll ? o ns/ tkJh; uk; bo i bldh  
j tk yk oj /j B. ; 'f; #X j fJnk fe e/tb d#Bnkth gVllJh, gdkofEe  
tkbh ; kvh ; e#h, ekbi k dh gVllJh wBfysk bJh ek | h Bj hA j ?

r#pkDh dk | owk B j ? L

**wB[e]uo[ghbe]r#(frnkB[e]k i j fyu/sj i kfJ]**

**BkBe j ; sh e#p/kj ok fcfo fcfo T[MfV gkfJ] nr o#o**

noE L (wBfy dk) wB fJe j kEh j ? fi ; j kEh dk ghbe  
(wj kts) r#(j ? r#(eb frnkB dk e#k j ? fJ ; e#p/nXhB r#(d/  
ej /nBf; ko u#bdk j ?(ns/ ; G ew eodk j ). (efj d/j B) BkBe (r#(i  
h) fe (fi ; sok j kEh d/f; o s/wj kts dk e#k Bk j 't/Tj nMV/g?  
e/epkcksk eodk j ), fJ ; /sok fi ; wB s/(wBfy d) f; o gb r#(d/  
frnkB dk e#k Bj hA Tj Gh epkcksk eodk j ? } b^eBBh ns/  
n; wkfi e ew eo e/\#ko j #k j ? i k i bldh j tk ykdk j ? i k fco  
j ; gskb dk w' k w#bdk j ?

; wki tkdh thukoXkok eb fJ ; dk fJ#e fJbki j ? w#Bkb i b0  
G# i k fco r#h (ck; h) Bkb nby w#kU. "Bk oj h k pK; Bk pi h h  
pK; oh. "

; z ko ftu ub, i #koh, pbkseoh, foPts \b, x#N sbDtkbk,  
M#n p#D tkbk, i k j 'b p#ew eoB tkbk, eJh Bj hA wBdk wA } bs  
ew ehsk j ? pfbTf; Nko TgoPB ns/Tf; fg#sA f; #y B; bePh eoB  
tkb/ i k TBll d/ ; woEe, eJh Bj hA efj dk fe n; hA } bs ew ehsk  
j ? feTjfe TBll eb nkgD/ thukoB Bf xyD bJh eJh wkg dx Bj hA,  
i k eJh dogD Bj hA i ' wB dh ; j h cN' dly bD. vY eoV wBfysk  
dk eksb wkU^ ; /s#r ed/ wB#k fe wA } bs ehsk j ? fJ ; / sok  
wkoe; tkdhnk eb nkgD/ thukoB Bf goyD bJh fej Vh e; t#Nh j ?  
go Xkofwe fposh tkb/eb, r#pkDh dh e; t#Nh j ? ; i ' ; #u M#n dk  
fBskok eodh j ?

fJ ; e; t#Nh d/nkXko s/pd/pj kdo B/ I k#w tI ho ykB Bf ; I k  
fd#sh go p# wK dh p'j p#wsh dk eJh ; p# n#i s#e Bj hA fwbfnk.  
o' k Poh | n#i Gh Tj ; /j kbs ftu j ? fi ; so ll w#Y edhw sA ; h.

go ; wki tkdh thukoXkok B/ b'fBB d/ j }ew nB}; ko o{ d/ nk\oh pkdPkj d/ g'ol/ gotko B{e'd ftuA e=Y e/ r'bhnk Bkb T\vk fd=sk, fJ; ftu pkdPkj dk 13 ; kb dk pNk ns/17 ; kb dh bVeh th Pkwb ; h.

i d fe, e'Jh Xow fJ; e'ow eoB dh fJi kl s Bj hA fddk. ; ofj d d/ Btkp B/ i d ; kfj pl kfdnk B{ dhtko ftu fuD e/ Pj hd eoB dk j }ew fd=sk sk Btkp wbbe'Nbk, Pb wj wd yk B/fJj h fej k ; h fe epkB Poh | i k j dh; ftu feE/fbfynk j ? fe pkg dk pdkb Phoyo p'funK sA fbnk i ktk

**goTgeko**

Ym/B{ufedk, Gfy/B{oNh ylnkTDh, Br/dk Br'i Yedk, orh dk Tguko eoBk i K } ohp dh wdd eoBh, j o fJe Xow dk fJe nfBlyVtk nr j ? r'p{ r'f'pd f; x wj koki B/w'bkB/i r ftu c'NVK B{gkDh fgnkTDk ns/wb'wgnh eoBk P'G goTgekoh ew wfBnk j ? TE/ Bkb j h fe; / dh i k B^wkb dh okyh i k g's dh okyh bJh s} ubkTD B{Gh goTgeko wfBnk j ? r'p'pkDh ; k B{ T'gdP eodh j l

**pj w frnkBh goTgeko T\wkj k .**

; BksB Xow fJ; B{gB ns/dkB eow nkydk j ? go r'p{ xo ftu fJ; dk BkT\ ; /tk j ? eh | oe j ? d'BK ftu < dkB fe; /B{ } ohp ; wM e/ ehsk i kdk j ? fJ; Bkb ; }s/ j h wB ftu j }eko g'dk j }dk j ? ; /tk nkgD/ sA t=v/ dh ehsh i kdh j ? fi ; Bkb fBwosk nk e/wB fBowb j }dk j ? fJ; dh T'pkj oB bJh dly ; ed/ j k fe ; kv/d/ ftu i r'k^i r'k wdo pD/ j B i ' ; m fpobk i k w'dh d/g? /Bkb pD/ j B. fJ; bJh fJB d/ BkT\ fpobk wdo i k w'dh wdo j B. i d fe n'zo w'pshnk fj d{ d/th d/tfsnk dhnk j B ns/fJB dh g'f k j }dh j ?

d{ /gk; /j fowdo ; kfj p dk g'Eo, ; 'Bk ns/j'o ; G ek; /dk \ouk bkj 'b dopko d/ \ i k B/ sA fd=sk frnk. gfj bk sk wj koki k oDi hs f; x nkgDk BkT\ fes/fbytkTDk Bj hA ukj }dk ; h. i d ; r's B/ w'p ehsk sk dopko ; kfj p d/ dotkl / dh ; odb T'go fbyh tkosk n'ei Gh gV\ i k ; edh j ? L

> ; fsBkw[ eosk gpy[ fBoGT[ fBot'b[ nekb w'pfs ni B'h ; G'r'p'gq kfd ] nkfd ; u[ i ] r'kfd ; u[ j ? Gh ; u[ BkBe j ' ; h Gh ; u[ ] ; h r'p{okwdk; ; Yh ; }pskB ; u/gksPkj B/gow d: kb{feg'kb{j' eo ; /tk eokJh j EHA f; x ; kfj p wj koki k oDi hs f; x.

r'p'wfs nB}; ko, f; ay i /Gkv/wki foj k j ? MkV{bk foj k j ?gkDh Y' foj k j ?sk ; /tk j ? i /ehosB eo foj k j ?sk ; /tk j ? eEk eo foj k j ? g'Ehnk fby e/GNk eo foj k j ? ; G ; /tk j ? d} ubk foj k j ?sk Gh ; /tk j ? s} ubk foj k j ?sk Gh ; /tk j ? f; ay Xow ftu nkfd sA ns s'ae ; G ; /tk j ? r'p{ BkBe d/t gksPkj B/ nkgD/ gotko dh gotkj Bk eofd'nk brksko 26 ; kb T'pk; hnk d/bwk g'X sh ehsk, wB'fysk B{ ; j h i htB ; X fd=sh, go Tgeko bJh. go ; wki tkdh n'Be Bkb dlyD tkb/nkyd/ j B fe r'p{ BkBe ; | b frq sh Bj hA ; h, p'au/ BbkfJe fBeb/fJ; bJh r'p'r'dh fJe ; /te B{ dDh gJh. i d g'ae/sb s/eoskogb fNe rJ/sk ysh ehsh ns/Tgi ; KM/ bro ftu gkJh.

r'p{ noi B d/t wj koki B/ ; wki d/goTgeko bJh eoVh xkb ehsh ns/ ; h r'p{ r'E ; kfj p ; }ebB ehsk. P'fj o t; kJ/, ePN o'r'hnk bJh soBskoB j ; gskb pDkfJnk. r'p{ s} pj kdo ; kfj p B/ i r'k^i r'k yj brtkJ/, sbkn (NG) y'dtkJ/, f; ayh g'uko Gh ehsk ns/goTgeko bJh fsbe i R{ d/ oky/ pD e/ Pj hdh fd=sh.

ebrhXo fgsk dk ; kok i htB j h goTgeko fj s b'r frnk. fgsk tkfonk, w'k tkoh, p'au/ e'p'pkB ehsl, u'dk i r'k bVhnk go fe; / dh fJe fJx Xosh s/ epl k Bj hA ehsk, e'Jh e'dh Bj hA pDkfJnk. e; w'k yk e/ wkoB nkfJnk B{ i htB dkB fd=sk. fr'dVK sA Pb pDkJ/, fuVhnk sA pkl s'VkJ/, fGykohnk B{ oki / pDkfJnk.

**fi B eh i ks gks feS Bkj hA.**

; odkoh Bk GJh fedkj hA.

fJB rohp f; xB e' d: A gksPkj h.

: j : kd oyl j woh r'fonkJh.

(gE g'ekP frh frnkB f; x)

fi ; Xow Bf; wki tkd n | hw efj foj k j ? fJB B/brksko Br/ fgw/, f; o^XV dh pkl h bk e/ 80^90 ; kb ; xop eoe/ d/ dk fJfsj k; pdfbnk, wkBf; esk pdbh, l kbw ns/ l |pw Bf wbhnk^ wN eo fd=sk ns/ d/ d/ fJfsj k; ftu 1200 ; kb fgSÄ gfj bh tko fJ; d/ d/ tk; hnk B/ ; sso, ; op ; kMk oki ekfJw ehsk. i d fe fJB w; s wbr Gp/ tkb/ pkfprnk eb Bk eJh oki ; h, Bk wkfJe t; hbk, Bk eJh f; bkykBk, g=sk^g=sk t'bh. go Xow (n | hw) dh UN b?e/ JPhnk d/ ; wÄ d/ ; G sÄ t=v/ i oBb (nfj wdPkj npdkbh) dhnk Gki VÄ gJnk fd=shnk. Tj ; wÄ d/ f; xk dh nkofEe wdj kbh dk BePk frnkBh frnkB f; x B/ fJTÄ fyfunk j ?

**fcvk i ? k NNh k n" i hV ek elmh gkfJ**  
**o; Vh brkw ns/ o; v{ oekp i {**  
**gkfNnk ; k eSV{ s/ BhbVh ; k ukdo{ j ?**  
**v{ i ? k g=V{ pDkfJnk f; o ski i {**  
**Nh k i ? k sV{ s/ bhoV{ fwnkB i k e'**  
**r=^ ; m rksok pDkfJnk ; G ; ki i {**  
**Bkw sÄ nekbV{ ; ' fco? p/ j kbV{ ; '**  
**bN eN yktD/ e' vkY' Tj ski i { ( ; h r{ (gE gekP)**

fJ; fgSÄ d/ pukTD bJh nröl K Bkb i X, ; kok fj d/ skB nröl K Bkb ob e/ 1849 ftu nI kd gi kp Bf } |kw pDk frnk. 1857 ftu d/ tk; hnk Bf } |kwh oVeD b= gJh. d/ dhnk 600 fonk; sk ftuÄ wfmh Go b'ek B/ p} kts ehsh. pkeh ; G s/ gVdk gk e/ e/ tb 4 f; y fonk; sk Bf } =dkoh dk magk brk fd=sk.

fco rpdhkok ; Xko fj =s wj sk okj hÄ ; oeko Bkb N=eo bJh. fJ; PkswJh nd'bB ftu Gh n? hnk eppkBhnk ehshnk fe nröl gkdoh fw; No ; hÄ nÄ nÄ foTÄ tor/ Gh r{ (e/ pk) dk wouk dy e/ ep rJ. ns \kb; / dh | sfj j Jh. wj kswk rXh i h B/ Gh tXkjh fd=shnk. " d/ dh nI kdih dh gfj bh bVkJh fi =sh rJh tXkjh j 't/ . "

fco } doh pkp/, nI kd fj d | i dh eppkBhnk, d/ dh nI kdih

fgSÄ 1947 dk Tj kVh, i k Bh^ wkbh phs Bf; kB f; xk B/ Mfbnk. fJ; fgSÄ gi kp bJh j =eh wnk d/ wou/, brksko fJj f; bf; bk u=ö foj k j ? fJdok rXh d/ n'woi Ä h bkTD tb/ Gh ; G sÄ t=X n; odko nd'bB nekb s\ s ; kfj p sÄ j fJnk. fi ; dh p'bs ; kek Bbhk skok ns/ fJ; fgSÄ B; bePh dk ; skg GrDk fgnk.

**dr sr i r wfj dT{ub? (d; w rE felnt)**

dr sr csfj " \kb; / dk gufbs p'bk j ? ns/ \kb; / bJh fJj gowPo sÄ fB=s nodk; eoe/ wrh i Kdh j ?

r{ (d/ \kb; / bJh fJj r{ (dh n; h; j ? ns/ pyfPP j ? ; t ko ftu nBek i ri { pj kdo i X/, oki /, wj koki / j J/, nBek e'shekoh nd'bB j J/, ; G B/ s/ tosh go s/ d/ Bkb d/ Bk ubkTDh nkjh. fJ=ebh s/ urÄ yk ns/ BkdoPkj tor/ bNfonk Bf i Bw fdzh j ? fJ=ebh d/ g=^gksh tkb/, pj w Gi i k n; wX i =r, oki / ubkTD/ j B. go d/ ns/ s/ dk ; w b ebrhXo wj koki dh eokwks j ? i ' \kb; k og ; s f; gkj h gÄk eodh j ? d/ ^s/ dk noE Gfy/ bJh oNh ns/ Xow ofynk bJh i k l kbw bJh sbtko tosDh. \kb; / dh sk sbtko Gh fegk B Gkt fegkOnkB" j ? i d fegk j dh j ? sk fJj dPN Bf ; Xdh j ? ns/ Bkb jh i d fegk j dh j ? sk w l b'w dh fgpgkbDk j dh j ? fJ; / bJh d; wP i h B/ fJj gG( sÄ wr wrh j ? L

**d/ s/ i r w? dT{ub}**

**oky nkfg wfj nTp B db} (d; w rE felnt)**

wj bekb tb/ i d ; rökwhJ/ f; x i r bk ftu ofj d/ ; B sk bro fsnko eoe/, TÄh nkkl ftu efj d/ ; B " r{ (ek bro fsnko j ? eJh r{ (dk fgnkok j ? sk nkU GkJh. "

**i p feS[ eos fj s ykB?**

**dÄ nkkl k ^Gyk eJh**

**nkT[ dr fsnko r{ j Jh**

**Tj tb/ t'bh feTÄ Bk nkt?**

**gowwhs ; w skfj A SektÄ**

**pu/ sÄ ghS? yd yk b? j Ä**



**Bj h s' bro w; s ps?j l** (gE gpkP frnkBh frnkB f; x)  
fco i d fw; b ekb tb/\kb; /d/pb^pkb/j J/sk bro fsnko  
eoe/Brkok ti kfJnk i kdk ; h sk fe d p s e ; D/ fco \kb; / dh  
fJe j 'b tfvnkjh dPwDK B/Gh wBh j ?fe i d bro tos foj k j 't/  
GktAdPwD Gh grs ftu ptnk j 't/fJj ed/TmkTld/Bj hA \kb; /Bf  
fJj rD feEA gqgs j fJnk < wkoe; tkd dh pbh ftu (n|hw d/  
me) ; h r p(rE ; kfj p ftu l L

**Je[fgsk Je; e/j w pkfoe**  
**s(wk rp j kh)** nr oññ

**s[ ; kMk ; kfj p[ pkg[ j wkok]**  
**BT[ fBfX sb?nyN Gvkok]**  
**fi ; [s(dfj ; [fsgfs n xkt?**  
**; Jh Grs[ s[wkok i hT]** nr ù÷

fco fJj bro fJe fJbke/i k fe; / \k; ; p/s e ; hfws Bj hA  
Tmh; k ftu nkj/ ; wpdoh s[| kB tb/rp(d/fJe f; y B/i k e/bro  
ubkfJnk i 'tXdk frnk. n e se d Bhnk : kd eodh j ? 2001 ftu  
rli oks ftu Gukb nkfJnk TE/ bro ufbnk. 1993 ftu gi kp  
ftu j VlnkfJnk ; ko/gi kp ftu gkDh wko eo frnk, n xk gfNnkbk  
vfp frnk. nk; gk; d/ fgvK d/ r p d h n k f o n k ftu fsnko ehsk  
bro, ; fek okPB, j V0ftu c; /g; hnk bJh ukok Gh b e ^ b e v x/  
gkDh bx e/gj hukfJnk. n e r p (d/ bro dh Xke efo d Bhnk ftu  
g?oj h j ? nwohek ftu gfj bk eNohBk Bkb ; wpdoh s[| kB tb/ns/  
cb ; wpdoh s[| kB ftu c; / b e k b Jh bro bfrnk. j D fJ; / ; kb  
fcbgkjh ftu nkj/ ; wpdoh s[| kB d/c; / b e k b Jh, nwohek ns/  
eBvk dh ; rs B/o; d ns/wkfJe ; j kfJsk Gi h j ?

Xkofwe pfdnk B/j h, o'rhnk, ngkj i k, wkBf; e o'rhnk ns/  
p/nk; fonk bJh fgrbtkV/dh ; z Ek ubkjh j ? wdo No? k B/Tfsw  
doi /dh wBfyh ; /tk ehsh j ? Grs gbB f; x nkgDhnk fbysk ftu  
gkeo^gkeo e/efj foj k j ?fe fJj ; /tk eoB dh gpBk, ; h r p(rE

; kfj p dh pkDh ftu l fwbdh j ? fgrbtkV/bJh seohpB 80# wkfJnk  
r p (e/ f; yk d/ d; tX ftu l fwbdh j ?

yB/ sA 5 feb' whNo n e / phi k d/ ; NPB s/ n e Xh oks Bf d'  
ob r v h n k dh N e o j ' r Jh. I 'b dh yVke/Bkb fgw tk; h Tfm yV  
j J. M e N r p d h n k o k ; kfj p d/ bkT v ; gheo sA nk; / gk; / d/ fgvK  
ftu wdd bJh ; B j k f d e s k frnk fe n e ; h v N Bkb p j s B e ; k B  
j fJnk j ? i b d h g f i ' . M N g e N fgvK ftu l N k b h n k nk r Jh n k, e Jh  
d f X f b n k foj k j ? e Jh ukj f b n k foj k . ; G B/ obfw b c e N V K B f  
j ; gskb gj hukfJnk. ; G b Jh r p d h n k o k ; kfj p row d f X, ukj dk  
bro b e r frnk. m e Y sA puD b Jh n e r dk f J s l kw ehsk frnk. i d  
s e ; oekoh pd/ gj u/ ; G ew j ' u f f e n k ; h.

; wki tkdh ; u n B f ; ko, b b d b r v /, ngkj i , n B k E, f J j ; G  
; wki s/ p M j B. f J ; b Jh \sw eo d D/ ukj hd/ j B. uhB ftu  
wkU^; ^ s r t b / f J j h j f J n k ; h. eh ehsk Grs f; x dh ; wki tkdh  
; u B / j D s e ; kv/ b Jh eh goT g e k o ehsk < r k o p k u ' t d / ; wA o f  
ftu t e v k G u k b n k f J n k. i o w B h, | l ; , f J r b v , n w o h e k s A  
v k e N o h ; j k f J s k, g ? k n s / d t k J h n k G i h n k. n \p k o k ftu \p o k  
n k J h n k fe f t d P h p d / ; / t k e o o j / j B g o o f d / p d / n k g f D n k B f  
b e N o j / j B. f e T k f J ; b Jh fe o p B e N e p e f j d / j B, B k o p h G ?  
j ? B k w B e y h f g n k o dh ; k M j ?

eko ; /tk tkb/ pkfpnk B/ feB/ ; e p, ekbi pDkJ, feBhnk  
; Vek ns/gb pDkJ/eD fj ; kp o e y / r k < y v b ; kfj p tkb/ pkpk ; /tk  
f; x B f t k s k t o B d / ; Xko b Jh Gkos ; oeko gdw ; h d / o j h j ? p k p k  
p b p h o f ; x ; h u / t k b B f t J h A B d h dh ; | k J h b Jh Gkos d / ; k p e k  
o k P N o g s h ; h n p d b e b k w : { n B h U ftu skoh | k eo o j / j B.  
d f o / g k ; / B k ; f s e N b k f J B b Jh n X ^ f t P t k ; h, f g S k j ^ f y a u f  
o v h t k d h, n f t f r n k f B e b e p d / f o j k j ?

r p p k D h dk t k e L

**nkfg B dfj up(Gfo gkBh)**

**fsj fBdfj fi j rrk nkBh)** nr oóó

# eh oꝛp wB'ebfgrs uhl j? <

; kv/d/; ftu nkfd ekb sꝛoꝛp dh j lð wBD tkbh nk; fse ns/ oꝛp sꝛ wBeo Bk; fse thukoXkok ubdh nk oj h j?

tfde ekb ftꝛu Xowh wBfꝛk Bf d/ts/ ns/ nkgD/ nkg Bf j h ; opebk ; woꝛE ; wMD tkb/j oDefPg tofrnk BfokyP fejk i kdk ; h. fi E/ Xkofwe fposh tkb/ rE td, PkPso, f; woshnk ns/ TgfBPd wí ð j B, TE/ Bkb j h ukotke wFB dk Bk; fsesk tkbk ofunk rE "ukotke doPB" Gh wí ð j? dBK soꝛ d/ thukoXkoek ftꝛu nkg; h i r^i fX Gh j ð/ oj / ns/ ed/ nk; fse fti Jh j 'J/ ns/ ed/ Bk; fse Gko{j ð/ oj l. nk; fsek B/ wB dh ; sPNh, fsgsh ns/ nkBd bJh Xkofwe n; EkB pDkJ/ d; o/ gk; / Bk; fsek B/ wB dh fsgsh bJh uko weko, wEB, wk; , wdok nkfd nXhB yki ðkj' ns/ eBkoe d/ wdo pDkJ/. fi Bꝛ Bf dlyD bJh ; G sꝛ tꝛX ftdPh ; bkBh Gkos ftu nkTð/ j B.

fJ; fgꝛSꝛ ; kv/d/; nzo d' Bk; fse ws uꝛb/, fJe pꝛX ws d; ok i B ws. fJBꝛ d'j k wsk B/Gktꝛ oꝛp dh j lð Bf Bekfonk j? go ; wki dh TðBsh, ; wkfi e pokpoh ns/ ; dkuko tkb/ Tðsw n; ð ngDkJ/. pꝛX ws dk Gkos ftuꝛ ; |kfJnk Pꝛokukohnk B/oki gð okfi nk dh ; jkfJsk Bkb fJ; /eoe/ ehsk fe pꝛX Bk; fse ; h ns/ toB^tv Bf Bj h wBdk ; h.

fJ; fgꝛSꝛ gꝛSw h d/; k ftu i owB tk; h fwlcokJhv Bk; fsesk d/ tꝛv/ dkoPfBe j 'J/ j B ns/ o; ftu ; wkfi e fJBebkp fbnkTð tkb/, oki kPkj h d/ pof\bk | ; wki tkdh thukok d/ TgkPe ekob wkoe; j 'J/ j B. fJBꝛ d/ gb'ekok B/ o; ftu l koPkj h \sw eoe/ 1917 ftꝛu o; h j fEnkopð fJBebkp Bkb ; wki tkd dk Btk f; Xks

; z ko Bf fdꝛsk. i d fe pꝛX ws ns/ i B Xow nfj z k d/ gð koh j B. ekob wkoe; bJh gowkswk, fJe ekgfBe uhl j? ns/ T; Bf wBD tkfbnk bJh Xow fJe n | hw, i ' ekgfBe \Ph fddh j? fJ; / soꝛ wkoe; tkdh thukok d/ gb'eko Pj hd^nkl w Grs f; x d/ gowkswk pko/ thuko fJR ; BL "Xow dh ouBk (oꝛp dh j lð), PkPe ns/ ; fPs tor okj h b'ek Bf; o | Xyk dD bJh j h Bj h ; rꝛ fJe ftPP tor d/ftPP nfXekok ns/ ; ꝛsk Bf fBnk gbB mfj okTð ns/ b'ek Bf; wkfi e s' s/ ufg ofj D bJh ehsh rJh j? n; b i htB ftu Xow fJ; TðP dh gðsh th eodk j? ns/ fJ; bJh Tj fJBꝛ tor k dk fwꝛso ns/ j fEnko pD i kdk j? go Xow, ftPP s' s/ gðuhB wBly d' hkok nkgD/ edosh tsktoB, nkgDhnk ; wkfi e rshftXhnk ns/ ; wkfi e ; rꝛmk Bf gph soꝛ Bkb Bk ; wMD dh n: 'rsk dk Bsh k j? wBfꝛ nkgD/ i htB Bf fB: soB Bj h eo ; fenk ns/ Bk j h nkgDhnk \kwhnk Bf d' eo ; fenk j? Tðll gowkswk fJe bkGdkfJe fwꝛE pD frnk. fJj fwꝛE gðuhB : fꝛ ftꝛu ; wki bJh bkGdkfJe ; h. " !

fJ; soꝛ Bk; fse thukoXkok tkfbnk B/ oꝛp Bf fJe ekgfBe fwꝛE wB fbnk. Grs f; x Bf T; d/ ; woEek B/ fJe nGsgbt pꝛXh tkbk l j hB wBfꝛ f; ꝛX ehsk j? go Grs f; x dh oꝛp pko/ fJj fNꝛgDh T; dh pꝛXh Bf Pꝛe d/ d'kfJo/ ftꝛu fbnkTð dh j?

Grs f; x dh wꝛYbh ftꝛfdnk nkohnk ; eð sꝛ noG j 'Jh ns/ ekbi i k e/ wkoe; tkd d/ tꝛ; g?frnk. Grs f; x B/ i /fes/ ; h rð rE ; kfj p dh pkDh dk fJe gkm thuko e/ ehsk j ðk sk ed/ Gh gowkswk pko/ nfi j h fNꝛgDh Bk eodk. Grs f; x dh fJ; fNꝛgDh sꝛ fsB rꝛbk gꝛN j ðhnk j B.

- (1) oꝛp fJe ekgfBe fwꝛE j?
- (2) Xow dh ouBk Pk; e ns/ PꝛPs tor k okj h b'ek Bf | op Bkb ; wki d/ PꝛPs tor Bf ufg eokTð bJh j?

! wꝛBk; fse feTꝛ j k, gBk xii.

(3) Xow g<sup>h</sup>uhB wB<sup>f</sup>y dk nkgD/ e<sup>d</sup>osh tsktoB, ; wkfi e rshftXhnk ns/ ; wkfi e ; r<sup>m</sup>BK B<sup>f</sup>Bk ; wMD dk Bshi k j ?

n; h<sup>a</sup> fJB<sup>h</sup> fsB r<sup>o</sup>bK B<sup>f</sup> r<sup>o</sup>ppkDh ns/ f; <sup>a</sup>y fJfsj k; okj h<sup>a</sup> thuko e/ ; j h s<sup>a</sup>E ; wMD dh ePP eoKr/

(1) o<sup>a</sup>p fJe ekbgfBe fw<sup>a</sup>E j ?L

; <sup>h</sup> r<sup>o</sup>p{ r<sup>f</sup>E ; kfj p n<sup>d</sup>o S/ r<sup>o</sup>p{ ; kfj pkB, g<sup>d</sup>oK Grs ; kfj pkB, frnkoK G<sup>a</sup>NK ns/ uko r<sup>o</sup>p{ ; <sup>a</sup>yk dh pkDh doi j ? fJB<sup>h</sup> ; ko/ S<sup>h</sup>sh wj K<sup>g</sup>bPK B/ o<sup>a</sup>p dh I kj ok j <sup>h</sup>d g<sup>r</sup>N ehsh j ? o<sup>a</sup>p Bkb r<sup>o</sup>bK ehshnk j B ns/ bV gD s/ I kj ok s<sup>b</sup> s/ ; j kJh j D dh gPNh ehsh j ?

r<sup>o</sup>ppkDh ftu nDfrDs EktK s/ g<sup>w</sup>kswk B<sup>f</sup>s<sup>f</sup> s<sup>X</sup> i K sbk d/ Ppd Bkb ; pXB ehsk j ? s<sup>f</sup> nkgK T<sup>f</sup> ; / bJh toskr/ i ' ; kwD/ j kl o j ? i ' ; kwD/ j kl o Bj h<sup>a</sup> T<sup>f</sup> ; bJh Ppd "Tj" tofsnk i Kdk j ? go r<sup>o</sup>ppkDh ft<sup>a</sup>u gowkswk bJh s<sup>f</sup> Ppd tofsnk frnk j ?

**s{wbk fgsk sj ?wbk wksk}**

**s{wbk pXg[ s{wbk G<sup>h</sup>sk}**

**s{wbk okyk ; GBh EkJh**

**sk GT[ ej k ekV<sup>k</sup> i hT]** nr n<sup>u</sup>ó

**s{eosk ; funko[ w<sup>h</sup>k ; KJh]**

**i ' sT[ Gkt? ; Jh Eh; h**

**i ' s{dfj ; Jh j T[ gKJh]** nr n<sup>h</sup>

fJ; s<sup>h</sup> n<sup>a</sup>r/ ; gPN PpdK ftu L

**pd esp ; z ko j Gk j {pkj ok}**

**BkBe ek gkfs; kj [ fd; ? i kj ok]** nr óu<sup>=</sup>

**s{ T<sup>h</sup>w[ j T[ Bh<sup>u</sup> ; t<sup>e</sup>[ eKYh<sup>nk</sup>]** nr óò

**s{neE[ feT[ efEnk i kfj ]** nr n<sup>h</sup>ó

**I kj ok I j b j ? fe j kl ok j I b j ?**

i kg[ ; kfj p gkl n<sup>u</sup>

g<sup>a</sup>y o<sup>g</sup> ft<sup>a</sup>u r<sup>o</sup>bK ehshnk j B .

; <sup>h</sup> r<sup>o</sup>p{ BkBe d/ t i h L ^

**j T[ YkYh j fo g<sup>g</sup> y; w ek j fo e?dfo nkfJnk]**

**j fo ndfo ; Dh g<sup>e</sup>ko YkYh w<sup>f</sup>y bkfJnk]**

**j fo g<sup>f</sup>Snk YkYh ; fd e?fes[ nofE s{ nkfJnk]**

**fBs d/ t j [ dkB[ dfJnkb g<sup>g</sup> j fo Bkw[ fXnkfJnk]**

**j fo dks? j fo Bkw[ i g<sup>f</sup>Jnk BkBe[ gBkfJnk]** nr ùñ

Grs oftdk; i h L

**i T[ j w pKX/ w<sup>f</sup> ck; j w g<sup>h</sup> pXfB s[ w pKX]**

**ngB/ SNB e' i sB[ eoj [ j w SN/ s[ w nkoxX] 1**

**wkXt/ i kBs j j [ i ? h s? h]**

**np ej k eoj r/ n? h]** nr ööø

noE L ( j /gowPo i h) i / s<sup>h</sup> ; k<sup>b</sup> w<sup>f</sup> dh o<sup>a</sup>; h Bkb p<sup>f</sup>B<sup>h</sup>nk j ? sk n; h<sup>a</sup> Gh sB<sup>f</sup> g<sup>h</sup> dh voh Bkb pB<sup>o</sup>o<sup>a</sup>fynk j ? n; h<sup>a</sup> sk sB<sup>f</sup> nokX e/ w<sup>f</sup> dh o<sup>a</sup>; h sV e/ nI kd j ' rJ/ go s<sup>f</sup>; kvh g<sup>h</sup> dh voh s<sup>h</sup> fBeb e/ fdyk.

Grs Bkwd/ t i h L

**j ; s ybs sb/ dj b/ nkfJnk]**

**Grfs eos Bkwk gefo T[ mkfJnk] ñ]**

**j hBVh i kfs w<sup>h</sup> i kfdw okfJnk]**

**Shg/ e/ i Bfw ekj / eT[ nkfJnk] ñ] oj kT[ ]**

**b?ewbh ufbU gbNkfJ]**

**dj b?gkS? p<sup>h</sup>nk i kfJ] ò]**

**fi T[ fi T[ Bkwk j fo rD T<sup>h</sup>o]**

**Grs i BK eT[ dj bk fco? ó] ö]** nr n<sup>h</sup>öô

noE L w<sup>h</sup> j z dk ybdk sb/ dj b/ s/ nkfJnk ; h. go (T<sup>h</sup>uh i ks tkfbnk B) wB<sup>f</sup> Grsh eod/ B<sup>f</sup> p<sup>h</sup> j A cV e/ T<sup>h</sup>nk fd<sup>a</sup>sk.

( j / g<sup>g</sup>) w<sup>h</sup> B<sup>h</sup>th<sup>a</sup> i ks dk j k s{ wB<sup>f</sup> Shp/ d/ xo feT<sup>h</sup> i Bw fd<sup>a</sup>sk. (Grs Bkw d/ t i h nkgDh epbh u<sup>a</sup>e e) dj b/ d/ fgSb/ gk; / i k p<sup>h</sup>l ns/w; sh ftu nk e/ gowPo d/ rhs rkTD b<sup>a</sup>r gJ. (gowPo B<sup>f</sup>

d: k nkJh) ns/wdo dk wfy^d]nko x[wk e/Bkwd/t t\*o eo fd\*sk.

BN L BdV sll Bkw d/t i h d/fgv Bo; h Bkw d/t i h i kfdnk 15 febwHNo gfj bk fJj wdo Bkr BkE nkt]dk j?Gkos d/; ko/wdoK dk wfj uVdl/t\*o j?go fJ; dk wfj n\*ei Gh g\*Sw t\*o j?ns/fJ; / gk; /Bdh pb dh w\*sh j?

fJ; /sol fJe j'o Ppd ftu Grs Bkw d/t i h fJ; /xNBk dk fl eo eod/nkyd/j B L

**wU/j U/i T[w]efs dj r/w]efs B i kB?efJbk]**

**J/gv]hnk w'eT[YY ej s sbh g] fgS]T]h j fJbk]**

nr ñòùò

(j /gowPo i h) i /s]woB fg=S] wB]w]esh d/Gh d/tA fJ; B] eD wB]rk < fJj gms wB]YY (uwko, Bhu) nkyd/j B. (wB]fJ; Bkb e]Jh j ol Bj h] go fJ; Bkb sbh nkgD/Grsk dh g] o\*yd d/ Bkw B]bki brdh j? (g]eko ; D e) gowPo B/L

**cfo dhnk dj ]k Bkw/eT[gv]hB eT[fgStkobjk]**

nr ñòùò^ùó

nfi j hnk nBek T]dkj oBK r]p]kDh ftu w] d j B. fJ; /ftP/ dhnk i 'j'o xNBktk r]p]kDh ftu] b]h]nk i kD sk fJe tv^nkekoh g] se pD ; edh j?

**dk; nfBB wb' fBi og ]**

**do; B fBwy skg s]h wuB**

**go; s w]efs eos frj og ] ñ] oj kT[ ]**

**wbh p]Xh Grs[Svkt?p]X?Grs[B S]N?wfj ]**

**Jè ; w?w'eT[r]fj p]X?**

**sT[c]fB w'g?i p]k[B j fJ ] ñ]**

**w?r]B p]X ; rb eh i ht]fB wbh i ht]fB wb/dk; ]**

**Bkwd/t i ?e/i hn n? h s? 'sk e?g]v g]rk; [ ] ò]**

(nr ñòòò^òó)

go Pj hd/nkl w efj oj /j B fe o\*o fJe ekg]fBe uhl j?

fJ; dk ekoB j?fe e]t]b fJe gk; V thukoXkok (Bk; fsesk) dk nfXnB ehsk j?; op g\*yh frnkB sll eol; h.

(2) Xow dh ouBk Pk; e ns/P]Ps tor]k okj h] b'ek B] | op Bkb ; wki d/P]Ps tor f ug eokT]D b]h j?

**Grs f; x dh Xow p]k/fJj fN\*gDh d\* ; dh j?fe T] B] f; \*y Xow ns/\kb; k gE d/f]fsj k; p]k/fpbe] e]Jh frnkB B] h] ; h.**

i d p]kpo B/ f] d] skB s/ j w]k ehsk ns/ n]w]k]k]d w] b (p]kpo) dh bV]k]h g]m]D j kew]k Bkb j 'Jh, ; ] r]b(B]k]Be d/t w] koki T]u]u/sb s/g] ]u]. bV]k]h d/n\*yh] f]v]m/] k]b]k]s p]k/n]k; k okr[ft\*u d' Ppd L

(1) **fi B f; fo ; j fB g]N]h]nk w]k]r]h g]k]J ; X]p]**

(2) **ej k ; [ yb spbk xV/ ej k Gbh ; j B]k]h]**

; ] r]b(r]E ; k]f] p d/n]r ôñ\* s/doi j B.

f]J]B] Ppd]k ftu bV]k]h dk j kb g]m]D]k d/j koB dk ekoB ns/ bV]k]h fg=S] j 'Jh popkdh dk j kb f]p]nk]B ehsk j?

r]b]; k]f] p ed]h]nk Bkb ed j 'J/p]kpo B]w] s/ tr]k]fonk "p]kpo s]i kpo" ns/p]kpo B/n\* /s]l esb]h]kw ns/n]kw i Bsk dh P]f] oh ; kV^c]e sll spk ehsh.

okfi nk b]h] fej k L

**oki /; hj w]edw e]s] i k]f] i r]k]f]f]B- p]h/ ; ]]**

**ukeo B] dk g]k]f]f]B-x]k]T] os[fgs[e]f]s] 'ufN i k] ]**

nr ñòòò

**syfs oki k ; ' p]j?fi sys?b]k]f]Je j 'Jh]**

**fi B] ; u[ g]S]k]f]D]nk ; u[ oki /; ]h]**

**J]f] G]g]fs oki /B n]ky]h]n]f]j d]i?G]k]f]J d]y[j 'Jh]**

**ehsk fenk ; k]b]k]j h]n?fi ; [ i kd/ f]p]bw B j 'Jh]**

nr ñúòò

**Grs f; x dh fJ; n]fr]nk]B]sk t]k]b]h f]N\*g]D]h B/T] B]f] ; \*y]h f; X]k]s sll f]p]be] n]B]i k]D ; k]p]s eo fd\*sk j?**

(3) i /fes/ Grs f; x B/ ; ħ rþ{BkBe d/t wj koki dh pkDh tko nk; k dk fJe gkm ehsk j ħdk sk gsk ub i Kdk fe rþ{; kfj p B{d/ d/ ; ko/XowK, fcofenK ; rrmBK dk, gqfbs gqoktK, ftPtK; K dk gpB frnkB ; h. Grs f; x dh fJ; fN=gdh B/ T{; dk pfXe dhtkbnkgB Tĭ kro eo fd=sk.

Bk; fsek dk soe j ?fe o= p fdydk feTĭ Bj ħk n; ħ g=sd/j K Bk; fsek B/nNw, wħfeTþ, fBTNoB, gNB nkfd dly/j B< Tĭ BK dk i tkp j ?fe ftfrnkBħnk B/yi eoel; kps ehsk j ? ; kvk Tĭso j ?Xkofwe wj kgpPK B/Għ xkbDk xkb e/ehsh fwj Bs Bkb gowPo dh j ħd pko/fbysh gqkD fby e/ S= v/ j B, i ' fe Bk; fse N' b/ B{ wĭnk | e Bj ħ j B. Bkb j h gowPo B{gk bD dk sohek d=; nk j ? ek; N wfj fi Tĭ j ? p? so[ wfE ; i fw ekfY eYhi ?] okw Bkw[ j ? i fs ; pkJh ss[ rþwfs ekfY bJhi ?]

nr ñóóó

; ko/ Xkofwe wj kgpPK B/ nkgDh ws nB{; ko Tĭj Xkofwe n; þ pDkU/ fi ; Bkb pdk yĭd, ; kvk ; wki ns/; kvk d/ ; ĭyh ns/ \Pj kb j 't/. ekob wkoE; B/ Gh nkgDh ; wM nB{; ko nkgDk f; Xks ; z ko B{gP ehs/; h. go ekwoĭK dk nkgD/pkp/B{t=kv efj D ns/ d{ ol Xowk f BħtK ; wMDk e=NVtkdh thukoXkok ns/ ; eħoD ; u ej h i k ; edh j ?

; ko/Xow ; Pm pĭXħ tkb/wj kgpPK B/wBĭyK bJh pDkU/ j B ns/ wBĭyK B/ ngDkU/ j B. n= s= ed/ dfynk Bj ħ e'Jh x'Vk f; =y j 't/, fe; /eĭs/ B{fj d{fej k i Kdk j 't/, e'Jh rXk pXħ i K i Bh j 't/ i K j b e'Jh g; {Jh; kJh i K wĭ; bwkB j 't/. Bk j h e'Jh g; { rþdĭnkok, wdo, uou i K w; i d i k e/ TĭgdP ; Ddk j ?

Xow għuhB wBĭy dk nkgD/ eĭdosh tsktoB, ; wkfi e rshftXħnk ns/ ; wkfi e ; rrmBK f Bk ; wMD dk Bsh i k j ?

fJe gk; V thukoXkok ngDk e/ d{ ol g= y dk nfXnB eol p} b, Tĭi b pĭXħ tkb/ pfdnk bJh nfi j ħnk fN=gdħnk eoBħnk

PGBhe Bj ħ

gfj bh r= b sk fJj fe f; =y Xow, Grs f; x dh fJ; fNgDh tb/ e/tb ; kY/uko ; " ; kb gpkDk ; h, fJ; B{għuhB wBĭy (g= Eo : ĭr dk ; wK) efj Dk fpbeþ Tĭus Bj ħ j ? eĭdosh tsktoB (Gĭfbe) pko/ rþ{; kfj p d/ thuko L

; ku/ s/ gtBk GfJnk gtB? s/ i b[ j fJ]

i b s/ fsGtD[ ; kfi nk xfN xfN i fs ; wfJ] nr ñù ; z ko ftu gfj bk j tk pDh, (Gasious state), fco j tk sĭgkDh pfDnk, gkDh sĭ fco Xosh pDh, dBħnk pDh, i ht i s{ pD/ ns/ j o xN ftu gG{ dk tk; k j ? e'Jh ftfrnkBħ fJ; B{ } bs f; =X Bj ħ eo ; edk.

gf; =X eEk tkue ; torħ frnkBħ ; s f; x i h w; ehB B/fJe tkoh fBT{ koe d/fouwv fj b d/ rþdĭnkok ; kfj p, wko{okr[ftu ; ħ rþ{BkBe d/t i h d/Ppd "nopd Bopd Xĭ{ekok" dh i d ftnkfynk ehsh sk ; rs ftu pħ/ftfrnkBħ ufeĭ j ' rJ/ ns/ TĭBĭ d=; nk fe rþ{ ; kfj p B/ ; z ko dh Tĭsgsh pko/ i ' fbfnk j ? Tĭj fJB^fpB ftfrnkfBe yi nBĭþ j ? ns/Bk; k Jĭ z h B/fJ; s/ nkXkfos fJe f| bw Gh pDkJh j ?

; ħ rþ{BkBe d/t wj koki B/ i htB ekb ftu uko/ fdPk ftu uko Tĭdk; ħnk (bw/ gX) ehshnk. ; kok fj d{; skB ; ħ bæk, fsþs, uhB, powk, n| rkb; skB, fJoke, JhokB, fJ; spb s= e għb : ksok ehsh. ; ko/Xowk d/ t= v^ t= v/ Xkofwe^ fJfsj kf; e n; EkBK s/ rJĭ, ; ko/ Xowk d/ wĭħnk Bkb rPNħnk ehshnk, TĭBĭ d/ thuko ; D e/ nkgDh thukoXkok d/ fBoB/ fd= s. fi ; d/ gqkD rþpkDh ftu wĭ ĭd j B. " rþ{BkBe pko/ Grs f; x dh fJj fNgDh fe Xowk dh j ħd, eĭdosh tsktoB, ; wkfi e rshftXħnk ns/ ; wkfi e ; rrmBK B{ Bk ; wMD dk Bsh i k j ?" gpB s' b s/ Tĭ; d/ nkgD/ pfXe s' b s/ j Sgd ns/ gsbgd dk ; pĭ j ?

i d n; ħ Grs f; x d/ i htB s/ Mks gkTĭd/ j K sk gsk brdk

j?fe gdoK ; kb dh Tjwo sæ pkbG ftu nkohnk ; wki d/ ; eþ  
ftu rll kol. Tj; sl næ/ ekbi i k e/ Tj; B/ e/ tb wkoe; tkdh,  
; wki tkdh thukoXkok dk nfXnB ehsk. fJ; sl næ/ Tj eþshkoh  
i htB ftu fJXo^TjXo GNedk foj k. fco i b0ftu th Tj; B/ e/ tb  
wkoe; tkdh fbNoUo dk nfXnB ehsk. **fJe gk; / rþ{ BkBe  
wj koki d/ JfPnkJh fJbke/ dk ; opgayh nfXnB ns/ ; kol  
XowK d/ frnkB dk si opk j? dç o/ gk; / Grs f; x gk; dk  
e/ tb ns/ e/ tb wkoe; tkdh thukoXkok nfXnB d/ eY/ f; Æ/  
j B. gkme nkg j h ndkl k brk ; ed/ j B fe fJe næy pd oay  
e/ fJe gk; V nfXnB Bkb f; Æk eY e/ fe; soñ dþhnk f  
r[wokj ehsk j? ns/ Grs f; x d/ fgSbr fetA M(m pb e/ bek  
f r[wokj eo oj/ j B.**

**Bk; fsesk feTj tX oj h j? L**

j o fJe Xow d/ ; ukbek B/ nkgD/ nBj; kJhnk bJh eJh  
fBæSB/w, ofj s wfonkdk pDkjh j? fi ; Bç næi dk Bñ tkB wkBf; e  
eð ; wMdk j? f; æy pDB bJh nfwæ tb/Tj m e/ fBæSB/w eoBk, Bkw  
i gDk, Xow dh feos eoBh, gi eekoh ofj s ns/ ewkjh dk d; tX  
eYDk pj ç efmB ew j? fJ; / soñ fJ; bkw, pþX ns/ i B ws dh  
ofj s oayDh eJh nk; kB ew Bj h, **go Bk; fsesk fJe n? k Xow  
j? fi ; ftu eM eoB dh bV Bj h, næi sæ fJ; Xow dh eJh  
ofj s wfonkdk dh feskp Sgh Bj h fwbdh. sç h eM Bj h eoBk  
nkgD/ nkg j h Bk; fse pD i kUr/ p; ` ; tb/ Tj m e/ oap f  
rkkk eY' ns/ Xkofwe pfdnk Bç nX^ftPtk; h, i kj b,  
fgSKj ^fyæç eNVtkdh dk guko eo'.**

e'Jh Xow BP/ eoB', uoh, pbkseko, i çnk i k j' o n; wkfi e  
ew eoB bJh TjPkj Bj h fddk. fJ; bJh n; h eJ kr/ fi B/ pd/  
n; wkfi e ew eoe/ i bll ftu pd j B GktA TjBll B/ bek Bç GowkTD  
bJh Xkofwe fbpk; gjf Bnk j fJnk j? ; G Bk; fsek dk GkJhukok  
j? feTjfe oap Bç j kl o^Bkl o i kD e/ oaph G? ns/ dç, d/ eBB ftu

ofj D tkbk ft nesh j wPK fJBll ræK sl goj l eodk j?

ftfrnkBh wBd/ j B fe eþos dh j o uhl , ; þi , uzd, skol/  
j tk, gkDh ns/ oPBh (bkJhN) nkfd fe; / fB: w ftu pBub oj / j B,  
; þi dk uVBk, fSgDk, Xosh dk nkgD/ Xoft dçnk/ xwDk ns/ ; þi  
dçnk/ uæo brkTDk i k Xosh dh Tgi dk | ; bh uæo ns/ uko/  
ykDhnk, Gkt j o uhl fB: wpæX sohe/ Bkb uæb oj h j? fJj Gh ; G  
Bçgsk j? fe eJh fB: w nkgD/ nkg Bj h pDdk, fJ; BçpDkTD tkbk  
e'Jh j' o j çk j? j D Pj hd/ nkl w j h dæ; ; edk j? fe eþos d/  
fB: w pDkTD tkbk eD j?.



# eh Xow fJe d{ / f bVkt{d/ j B <

Bk; fse thukoXkok d/ pd/ ns/ oki Bhfse nXowh pd/ fgSb/ eJh dj kfenk sA rai ^t{ e/ fJj guko eo oj / j B fe Xkofwe thukok d/n^v^nv ftPtk; ns/ f; Xkfse tyo/ tA; wki ft{u tmhnk gk e/ fJe d{ / B{ bVkt{d/ j B. fJ; bJh Xow ; kv/ ; wki ns/ d/ ; bJh xkse j B. fJ; r{b B{ ; wMD bJh n; hA fJfsj k; B{ gfmk rMk d/tkr/.

g{uhB ekb ftu i d eJh Gh Xow ; Ekfgs Bj hA j fJnk ; h, wBfy SN^SN/ ephfbnk ft{u tfvnk j fJnk ; h sk i kBtoK dh wbehns i K Pfj d d/ efgnk s/ nkgDk nfXeko i wkTD bJh, d{ / ephb/ dh X{eVPkj h fto{X ns/ nkgDh j d i wkTD bJh, ephfbnk dhnk nkg; h bVkJhnk j dhnk ; B.

; fGnsk d/ ftek; Bkb t{v/ oki ; Ekfgs j J/ sk nkgD/ nkgD/ oki d/ g; ko bJh i rK j Jhnk. fJ; sA n{r/ ; kv/ d/ ; dh ; G sA wPj p okw udo i h dk i fX oktD Bkb fe; / Xkofwe tyo/ tA bJh Bj hA j fJnk ; h. fJ; dk w{p ekoB okDh e{eJh dk todKB wrDk ns/ ; hsk j oB ; h.

fJ; sA n{r/ fJ{e' fonk; s d/ wkbe, fJ{e' gotko, fJ{e' Xow B{wBD tkb/ ns/ fJ{e' r{p(B{wBD tkb/ pfdnk ft{u i fX j fJnk fi ; B{wj KGkos fej k i kdk j? fJ; sA gfj bK fePB wj koki B/ nkgD/ ; e/ wk/ e; B{ bVkJh ftu wkoBk ns/ i ok; X (gNB/ dk oki k) Bkb bVkJhnk fe; / Xkofwe tyo/ tA ekoB Bj hA j Jhnk ; B.

; wMdko pfdnk B/ s{s e{fYnk j ? fe ; ; ko ft{u bVkJh d/ w{p ekoB fsB j B^ I o, i b{ ns/ I whB. i r{b d/ g; hnk ft{u th Jj' toskok j ? ns/ wBfyk ft{u Gh fJj r{bK Gko{ j B. spe i K gmkDK B/

; kv/ d/ ; s/ j wb/ e/ t/ b wkfJe j t; ns/ Bki kfJl XA; i wk e/ w{pbe T{go j e{ws eoB bJh ehs/ ; B. pkpo B/ i d Gkos s/ j wbk ehsk, nkgD/ ; fj ^Xowh gmkDK dk oki yj D bJh ehsk. n{wBkpkd (gkfe; skB) ftu pkpo B/ i d bVkJh fgSA esb/hkw ehsh sk Tj; ftu fe; / w{; bwk B{ p\ fPnk Bj hA. r{p(BkBe d/ t wj koki B/ n{yha fv{m/ j kb fby/ j B L

**fJe fj dtkDh nto spekDh GfNnkDh me{pkDh]**

**fJeBk gbD f; o y{p gkN/ fJeBk tk; [w; kDh]**

**fi B- e/ p{e/ xoh B nkfJnk fsB- feT[ o{fD ftj kDh]**

(nr o{h)

Gkt fJ; esb/hkw ft{u eh fj d{, eh spek dhnk n{bsk, GfNnkDhnk ns/ oki g{s mkepkDhnk eJh puhnk Bj hA. eJhnk dhnk b{sk pkj K t{yhnk rJhnk. fJe wo e/ wV{nk ft{u gj ju rJhnk. fi B{ d/ f; o d/ ; kJhA wo rJ/, Tj i / pu Gh rJhnk T{B{ dh Tjwo j D fe; sok b{x/ h < BkdoPkj B/ i d fd{oh ft{u esb/hkw ehsh eh w{; bwk B{ S{v fd{sk ; h < fJ; sA n{r/ w{; b pkdPkj K d/ Pfj I kfdnk dhnk fJfsj kf; e bVkJhnk fe; / Xkofwe tyo/ tA ekoB j Jhnk <

f; nkfDnk dk eEB j ? fe Xow, Xkofwe n; pK d/ XkoB eoB bJh j B. fJ; d/ ftgohs i d Xow nBgVQ ns/ nfrnkBh pfdnk d/ t{; j pK j ? sk nX^ftPtk; g{dk eodk ns/ wV{nk w; kDK dh g{ k j dh j ? ebkekoK ns/ fPbgekoK i K fJi hBhno d/ t{; fgnk Xow, nkbhPkB wdo w; i d ns/ j 'o Xkofwe n; EkB pDKT{dk j ? fi B{ ft{u ehwsh w{pshnk ; Ekfgs j dhnk j B. i d Xow dh tkrvo fBob ftdtkBK d/ t; heko ft{u j dh j ? sk feskp d/ o{g ft{u bKfJp{hnk dk fPrko pDdk j ? rPNhnk j dhnk j B, ; whBko j p/ j B ns/ fB{s BtA fttkdk B{ i Bw fddk j ? fJ; / sok i d Xow oki Bhfse nkr{nk d/ t{; j pK j ? sk ep; h ekfJw o{yD bJh ftoXh thukoXkohnk dk esb/hkw eokT{dk j ?

gufbs thuko nB{; ko nro{ K B/ ; kv/ d/ ; tk; hnk ftu fcoe{

GktBk gðk eoe/, tʌhɪnk gk e/bVkfJnk ns/d/ B{ } þkw pDkfJnk.  
go i d rj [ Bkb dʏkr/ ns/ sʌsk dh ; j h gVub eoKr/ sk gsk  
uʌbrk fe fi B/fBodP d/ tk; h nro l k B/d"; ; kb d/oki ekb ftu  
wko/ ; B, Tj; sʌ tʌX ; kvhɪnk nkgDhɪnk ; oekoK B/d/ dh Jesk^  
nyvsk d/Bkw s/fgSb/; m ; kbk ftu pbh s/ukVofds/. wkoe; tkd  
d/ gli kohɪnk B/ PPfbl w d/ BK s/ feBhɪnk i kBK fwʌNh ftʌu fwbk  
fdʌshɪnk, eD dʌ; kʌk < oʃ dh eʌi hɪphɪ J i ; h B/; NkfbB d/oki ekb  
sʌ b? e/ j D se feB/ pfdɪnk B{ Xp dh fNeN d/ fdʌsh, feEʌ gsk  
uʌbrk <

; NkfbB d/woB fgSʌ i d yoʃ; uʌt gʌkK B pfdɪnk ns/gkobhɪwʌN  
ndo gfj bh ; ghu ftʌu ; NkfbB d/ l þwK dk fuʌmk yfbʌnk sk fJe  
gouh Tj; eb gj juh fe i d sʌj kv/j fdɪnk fJj l þw YkJ/i k oj / ; B,  
sʃ; hʌ Tjʌ Tj; tʌb/feTʌ Bj hʌ pb/< yoʃ; uʌt B/fej k fi ; pd/B/fJj  
; fbg Gʌ h j ?Tʌm e/yVʌ j ' i kt/wʌ Tj; d/doPB eoBk ukj þk j k.  
; Gk ftʌu ; BkNk Sk frnk. tko^tko efj D s/Gh eʌh Bj hʌ Tʌmɪnk.  
yoʃ; uʌt B/fej k fe i ' j D ; fbg Gʌ D tkb/dh dPk j ?Tj; tʌb/wbh  
dPk fJj h ; h.

; kv/d/ Tʌgo sk ftdPh j wbktko PkPeK B/l þw Ykj /ns/pd/  
wko/, go uhB ftʌu d/ d/j kewK B/ nkgD/Bkrfoek Bkb fJj ; bʌe  
ehsk. wkU^; ʌsʃr B/seohpB fJe eoV sʌ Tʌgo, ngr, nrj hD,  
BPJhɪnk, pʃfYnk ns/ wʌrfsnK B{ fJj efj e/, fe fJj d/ s/  
nDukfj nk pM j ?; fwʌNh ftu fwbk fdʌsk. fJ; /soK uʌffJBhɪbJh B/  
ghfer ns/oʌv^; ʌho ftʌu d; j l ko fBj E/Bi ʌnkBK B{ rʌhɪnk  
Bkb GʌB fdʌsk. Bk; fse ekwoʌ Nʌk fJ; dk guko feTʌ Bj hʌ  
eodk. j D n; hʌ fJ; eʌV guko dk ; j h Tʌso rʌpʌkDh d/ukBD ns/  
rʌp fJfsj k; i k gEe fJfsj k; ftuʌ bʌGD dh ePP eod/j k.

; þ rʌp{ BkBe d/t wj koki d/fj d{ ns/wʃ; bwkB dʌʌ gʌko d/  
; /te ; B. fj dʌnk bJh Tj rʌp{ ns/wʃ; bwkBK bJh tʌv/gho ; B.  
i htB ; kEh GkJh wodkK wʃ; bwkB ns/GkJh pkbk fj d{ ; /te ; B.

okfJ pʌko GʌNh (fj d{ sʌ pD/wʃ; bwkB), Btkp dʌs yK (gmKD), ; þ  
bʌek dk oki k (pXh), fPtBK, i rBBkE gʌh dk fj d{ oki k ns/  
nBek fj d{ ; s, wʌe/dk ekl h oʌeBdhB ns/p} dkd dk gho pfj bʌ  
ykB ; G Tj BK d/uoBK d/Gʌb/ ; B.

guw fgsk B{ Pj hd eokTD tkfbnk ftu ; ek Gok fgEh ud  
ns/dhtkB ud{ (fj d) ; h. wdd eoB tkfbnk ftʌu fdʌbh dk t l ho,  
t l ho yk ns/feu pʌ ns/j l os ; KJh whɪnk who ; { h | eho ; B.  
dopko ; kfj p dh Bhj ^gʌEo th rʌp{ ; kfj p i h B/ ; KJh whɪnk who j ʌEʌ  
oykJh ; h. ; þ rʌp{ j forʌpʌd ; kfj p i h B/ fsB bVkJhɪnk bkj b  
dopko Bkb bVhɪnk. fJBʌ dh | i ftʌu fJe i oBʌ gʌd/yk ; h i '  
fgSʌ i k e/eoskogʌ dh bVkJh ftʌu wkfonk ; h. dʃ; o/gk; /fJBʌ  
tʌʌ t; kJ/Pfj o ; hʌj forʌpʌdgb/ftʌu wʃ; bwkBK d/fBwK gVʌB bJh  
pDkJh w; hs nʌi Gh wʌ d j ?i ' ; oekoh foekov ftʌu rʌp{eh w; hs  
j ? rʌp{ sʌr pj kdo ; kfj p dʃ; fonk s/j ' oj / l þw ftoʌX Pj hdh d/  
oj / j B. go ; ek Gok Xhowʌb nkgD/ w; dk ebʌ rʌbh dk fBPkBK  
pDtk foj k j ?

rʌp{ rʌpʌd f; x ; kfj p d/ gj kvh fj d{ oki / fwʌso Gh j B ns/  
eʌh fj d{ oki / dʌPwDh ewk oj / j B. gho GhyD Pkj , xʌkw sʌj l ko  
whb dʌ gNB/pkb rʌpʌd i h d/doPB eoB i k foj k j ? ns/gho pʌX{  
Pkj GrkDh : þX ftʌu gʌsoK dh nj ʃh d/ foj k j ? gfvS fPt dʌs  
(gNBk) doPBK dk Gʌk j ? nBdgb SʌvD tʌb/ ogV eʌ fBj r yk  
(gmKD) nkgD/ xo Tʌskodk j ? TʌE/ Bkb j h uweʌb ; kfj p dk uXoh  
rʌVʌ rʌp{ ; kfj p B{ GNk eodk j ?

; ofj d dk Btkp t l ho yk SN/ ; kfj pl kfdɪnk B{ Bhj k ftu  
fuDdk j ? go wbbeNʌb/dk gmKD j kew Pb yk fJ; B{ fJ; bkwh Poʌ  
dk yʌB dʌ; dk j ?

fJe gk; /yʌsoh ; fuk Bʌd pʌfunk B{ Pj hd eoB bJh Btkp B{  
TʌPkj s eodk j ? dʃ; o/gk; /dhtkB Nvo wʌb ; B/dhɪnk wj ok Bkb  
l whB ʌhd e/wsk i h ns/ ; kfj pl kfdɪnk dk ; ; eko eodk j ?



1984 d/ pfbT{ ; Nko TgoPB eoB bJh i Bob f; Bj k nsl  
i Bob i kwtkb fJdok rKXh Bf'e'ok i tkp fdd/j B d{ o/gk; /i Bob  
pokV tor/ fj æ m'e e/efj d/ j B fe wA mhe ehsk j? fJ; fgSA  
ykVeftkd ftæu Bki kfJI uæv/gkV e/, Mfñ/wfepfbnk ftæu wkoB tkb/  
dkVh e/; k tkb/ny'sh f; æy gfb; n | ; o j B Bkb j h pfbT{ ; Nko d/  
ftoPX Tfuhnk gdtink sA n; sh|k dD tkb/Gh f; æy j B. ; ' f; æX  
j fJnk nkg; h i rK dk ekoB eokTD tkfbnk dh wkBf; esk j?Bk fe  
eJh Xow j?

fw; b ekb tb/bkj 'b dopko tæbA S/ tko f; ÿk dh esbñkw  
ehsh rJh go wj koki k oDi hs f; æ d/oki ekb ftæu eJh pdk Xow  
d/ BkTÅ s/ Bj hA wkfonk frnk. wæY edhw sA gi kp dhnk f; æy  
fonk; sk gfNnkbk, BkGk, i hAd, |ohdeN, egpEbk ns/eb; hnk  
nkfd ftæu ed/ Xow d/ BkTÅ s/ esbñkw Bj hA j'Jh. ; kol f; æy  
okfi nk B/wdo, w; i d ns/rpðnkfonk dk pokpo ; fseko ehsk  
ns/fJBh d/nfj bekok ftæu j o Xow d/pd/ ; B.

pl þrk sA ; Dh gfNnkb/Pfj o dh fJe xNBk fJæE/dz Dh tki p  
j 't/h. wj koki k Gfgdo f; æ d/oki tb/ndkbs pl ko ftæu fdB^  
fdj kv/esb j' frnk. eðosh, fvTÑh dD tkbk f; gkj h BM/j h ; h.  
Tj; B/; hNh wkoh, e'stkbh sA EkDdko j' b f; gkj h b'e/nk frnk.  
eksb Gæi e/BM/j h w; i d (j Ð th wí d j ) ftæu tV frnk. EkD/  
dko B/eksb Bf'pkj o nkTD bJh fej k go Tj Bk nkfJnk. w; i d  
d/fJkw Bf'eksb pkj o eæYD bJh fej k go ftnoE. EkDdko pÑ  
bkj e/f; gkj hnk Bkb ndo frnk, esb Sp/ ; wS geV fbnk.

EkDdko B/ | \o Bkb ; koh tkosk n? hghh ; kfj p Bf' dæ; h,  
n? hgh ; kfj p B/vhñnkJhñi h ns/nkJhñi hgh Bf' dæ; h fe EkDdko B/  
pj kdoh Bkb esb Bf'Sp/ ; wS geV fbnk. nkJhñi hgh B/N'bh | B  
okj hA wj koki k Gfgdo f; æ i h Bf' dæ; h. wj koki k ; kfj p B/ ; koh  
tkosk ; Ð e/j æw fdæsk fe EkDdko Bf; ; gM eo d/t'. ; G j 'okB j'  
rJ/fe EkDdko B/ sk fvTÑh fBGJh go wj koki ; kfj p B/fJBkw

dD dh pi kfJ Tj; Bf'wñæsb eo fdæsk.

fJe fdB nkJhñi i hñ ; kfj p B/wj koki ; kfj p dk wv mhe dY  
e/EkDdko Bf; ; gM eoB dk ekoB gffSnk. wj koki k ; kfj p B/  
nkJhñi i hñ Bf' gffSnk fe wA tævk j k i k gowPo< Tfso fwfbnk  
j | þ' gowPo tævk j? wj koki ; kfj p efj D bæw/fe s{wb/xo ftæu  
p} b gffS/ tV ; edk j k i tkp fwfbnk fe Bj hA wj koki k ; kfj p  
efj D bæw/fe wb/xo Bj hA tV ; ed/sk EkDdko B/\ðk d/ xo ftæu  
tVB dh i þnš fetA ehsh < pkj o xbk gk bAd/ e'Jh j' o TgkU  
eod/, esb feBh db ndo ofj ; edk ; h. n\ho pkj o nkTðk s/  
cV bAd. w; i d ftæu sk s; hA tV rJ/ eb Bf' rpðnk/ Gh tV  
i kUrK wA oki eoBk j? p} kts Bj hA eokTDh. go, fsñk^j m ns/  
oki ^j m ftæu nk e/ fJdok rKXh B/ fJj h } bsh ehsh ns/ d/  
popkd eo fdæsk.

i sA d/wou/ ns/rp{e/pk} d/wou/tb/nkw f; æy ; rs d/wB  
ftæu o' ; h fe fi ; j e{ws tk; s/n; hA, gfj bh tævh i r ftæu g{so  
tko/Tj h ; oeko wj æk okj hA ; kv/Xkofwe n; EkBK s/ekpl j? go  
BbkfJe ; bkj ekoK, n'woi k; h tb/nekbh wou/dk pðbk bD bJh  
fsñk j m ftæu nk e/ ; þwsh fJdok rKXh B/ Tj' } bsh ehsh. go  
gi kp d/ ekwo/k B/ Bk; fse fposh ekoB fJ; wñkw/ ftæu ns/  
fgæSlykVeftkd ftæu vN e/ ; oeko dk ; kE fdæsk. gñj? o gðB f; æ  
d/p'b Gfb rJ/L

gi kp Bk fj d{dk Bk w; bwkB dk.

gi kp tæ; dk r'pk d/BkTÅ s/.

**fJ; sA uko eow næw/gi kp d/ekwo/k B/f; æyk d/Xkofwe  
i | pks Bk gSkDd/j 'J/rp{d/BkTÅ s/epkB j D tkb/ykVeftkd  
f, wi þh i BÞh, bNb/, pbksekoh, nkofEe gæyA ewl bK B/  
j fEnko cVB tkb/efj e/ Gfvnk. go fgSb/ gdoK ; kbk sA  
wkUtKdh ykVeñk dhnk gfb; Bkb \Þh MVZgk Bf' ns/ fBodP  
pfdnk Bf'wkoB tkb/pfdnk bJh fJBh dhnk ebwK ; A rJhñk.**

; kv/fgv sAfsB febwhNo s/tavk fgv i or j? fi e/dk i or  
dk wbk wPj p j? fJE/ XBkY wf; bwkB uXoh ofj d/ ; B fi Bll Bf  
gkfe; skB pDB dk nrkTAgsk bwr frnk ns/TBl B/gotkok ; w/s  
d' p; K okj hA wbbenb/ i kD dk gsk bwr frnk. 12 nr; s 1947  
; kv/fgv ; Bj k nkfJnk fe wkbdko n; kwhtnk dhnk p; K nk oj hnk  
j B bfn bt'. ; odkok B/whfNr ehsh ; G B/fej k bfn e/ i bled  
i kT< ns/gfb; d/vv/eD ykT< fJ; bJh 13 nr; s Bfi d ; kv/  
fgv d/Bfj o dh gfbh s/p; K gj juhnk, vJhtok B/eS db oe e/  
j koB th wko/go eBB sAvodk wkok e'Jh Bk frnk. go 14 nr; s  
dh oks Bfi d ; oeko d/rgs ; Bj /j o fgv gj ju rJ/sk wko ekN  
Pb{ j' rJh ns/fi B/fdB ; oeko Bfukj hdk ; h fJj ubdh oj h. fgSA  
gfb; ; kok wkb foeto eoe/b?rJh. go Tj h gfb; d; fdB ; fsh  
oj h. fJj h toskok gfb; dk fdwh ns/ j' b Pfj ok ftu f; ay  
esbhkw t/ ; h ns/fJj h j kb rli oks ftu j fJnk. fJ; bJh  
n; hA gfb/ftPtk; Bkb efj ; ed/j k fe i d se j e/ws Bk ukj /fe/ ;  
f|oe/ dh e'Jh Gh esbhkw Bj hA eo ; edk. fJ; wnkwb/ ftu  
f; nk; h Bsk ns/Bk; seh N'bk Mm pb e/b'ek Bfrwoky eo foj k j?

; h rpb{rfe ; kfj p dh pkDh BftukoB sA gsk uwbdk j? fe fj d/  
wf; fbw, plj wD, Pdo, ysoh, oki /, nwho, } ohp ; G fJe EK p'm/  
j B. bVktId/ Xow Bj hA pbfe gi ftekok (ekw, eK, bG, wj ,  
jæko) nXhB f; nk; h skesk bVktIdhnk j B. fgSb/ ; m ; kb sA  
oki Bhfse bhvok B/ ns/Bk; fse N'b/ B/fJj Bknok bkfJnk j? L

XowA B/j wkok wpe popkd eo dhnk.

nB ewkU XB ewkU f: j nkg ek Xow

j? n'b okPNo eh ; /tk j?

d/ ftu nB Gh tkX{ j' frnk ns/ XB dk gk; ko Gh pj s j'  
frnk go oph G? sAp} b foPts\oh, u'oh, : koh, wækoh B/d/ dk  
pMk roe eo fdsk.

## pofbB dh dhtko

d/ o/ ; z ko : fX fgSA of ns/fJfsj kdH |' k dh ; Xh nBf ko  
i owBh Bfd' Gkrk ftu tv fdsk frnk. gSw h i owBh, fJrbM,  
|k; ns/nwohek nXhB j' frnk ns/gbph i owBh s/of dk ep l k  
j' frnk. fJ; / sol i owB dh oki XkHh tkb/ Pfj o pofbB Bf Gh  
gSw h pofbB ns/gbph pofbB d' Gkrk ftu tv fdsk frnk.

nwohek, fJrbM ns/ |k; nXhB i owBh ftu j kew d/ k B/  
gJhtN egBhnk d/ gfi h fbtP ekoB pj s i bdh nkofEe soeh  
eo bJh ns/b'e \Pj kb j' rJ/.

go, gbph i owBh ftu of dh Bk; fsek tkbh thukoXkok  
ns/efwTfBl w f; ; Nw nXhB, gbph i owBh dh nkofEesk wdj kbh  
t' b tXdh rJh . fJ; bJh gbph i owBh d/b'ek dk gSw h pofbB  
t' b gbkfJB Pb{ j' frnk . |b; og gbph i owBh ftu wkj o  
ekohrok dh sN nkTD bwr gJh ns/nkofEe soeh d/t; hb/xND  
bwr gJ/.

fJ; oMk B Bf oeD bJh gbph i owB d/j kewk B/13 nr; s  
1961 Bf oks^oks gSw h pofbB Bf140 whb bph efvnkbh sko ftSk  
e/gbph i owBh sA t' y eo fdsk . fco Gh b'ek dk fJ; sko Bf gko  
eoe/ gSw h i owBh t' b gbkfJB i koh foj k . fJ; fgSA ; hfWN  
pi oh d/ eahN d/ pbkek Tfgo efvnkbh sko bk e/ ns/ i rli rli  
tku^NktoK Tfgo rkov yVl ehs/ rJ/ . fi Bll Bf gbkfJB eoB  
tkfbnk Bfdyfdnk j h r'bh wkoB dk j ew ; h . n\ho 1975^80 sæ  
12 cfn Tfu, 4 cfn uVh eahN dh ; bpk tkbh dhtko ftu pdb  
fdsk frnk. fJ; d/f; yo s/; Nhb d/gkjhgk Bf efvnkbh sko Bkb  
Ye fdsk frnk .

fe; /pkg dk gfo, fJe' Pfj o ftu ofj fdnk ftdPh j' frnk,

fe; /gʃso dh wʌ gʃsw pofbB ftu gʃso wj ftu svʌ e/ wo  
rJh. fJ; /soʌ GDK GoktK Bʃso; rJhnrK ns/Gok GDK pkMA ; ayD/  
j' rJl. fe; /Bʃfgnko eoB tkbk, Tʃ; gk; /wkBf; e ghVʌ Bkb epbk  
foj k ; h ns/fe; /dh gʃwek gʃpʰ pofbB ftu nʰ; hnrK gk oj h ; h.  
; wki tkdh gʃEo fdb j kew fJ; BʃckPhʌtkdh Bkl htkd ftoʌ ; \s  
edw uʃeD dk dknʌtk eo oj / ; B . go gʃsw pofbB dk wʌno  
ftbh pokvN fJ; BʃPofwdrh tkbh dhtko (Wall of Shame) efj oj /  
; B. **dhtko d/wʃwʌb j D sle seohpB 35 bʌy gʃpʰ i owBh  
tk; h gʃsw tʌb gbkfJB eo rJ/; B ns/seohpB 100 pd/oek  
Bʃgko eod/tku^Nkto tkfbnrK dhnrK rʌhnrK dk fBPkKk pD/ .  
fJj fj od^tKe xNBk oʃ dh ; wki tkdh Bk; fsesk tkbh ; u  
ekoB tkgoʰ fi ; dh Pj hd/nkl w gq z k eoBA Bj h Eʌedk ns/  
bʃBBtkdh, wkoe; tkdh ; u d/ ; woEe vʌ/ dh uN Bkb mʰe  
; kps eoe/ gʌko eo oj / j B fe Xow wBʌy f wBʌy Bkb  
bvʌTʌd/j B .**

1989 d/eohp eJh wj ʌstgʃB oki Bʰfse xNBkʌtk tkgoʰnrK  
fi ; Bkb oʃ dh skBkPkj h efwTʃB; N bfj o d/fBI kw ftoʌ gʌv  
ns/j rʌoh tor/dʃ; k ftoʌ bʌe bkwpd j D bʌr gJ/ns/efwTʃB; N  
thukoXkok dh geV fYʌbh gʃrJh . fJ; dk n; o pofbB tk; hnrK  
s/Gh fgnk . | b; og Btpo 1989 ftu gʃpʰ i owB d/vʌwʌʃNe  
fogpʰbeB gkoNʰ (G.D.R.) d/j kewʌ B/nʌkb eo fdʌsk fe eJh Gh  
gʃpʰ i owB dʃ; tk; h nrK dh Bkb gʃsw pofbB ftu i k ; edk j ? .  
GhVʌ dh GhV, dhtko Nʌg e/gʃsw i owB tʌb i kD bʌr/fJ; /soʌ  
gʃsw pofbB tk; h nkgD/ foPsdkok, fwʌsoʌ ns/ ; Bj hnrK Bʃ  
fwbD bJh TʌwV gJl. nrʌ/ eʌ j | fsnrK ftu dʃk gkf; nrK d/  
tk; hnrK B/ob e/dhtko Ykj fdʌsh . **fJ; soʌ fJ; wBjʃ dhtko  
dk ns j fJnk ns/Bk; fsetkdʰ bʃBBtkdh, wkTʃtkdh thukoXkok  
epo ftu dpk fdʌsh rJh .**

BN L^ fJj ; koh i kDekoh fJNoBʌN sʌ fbʌsh rJh j ?

## **; wki tkd dk Xkofwe ns/ wBʃfrnkʰBe gʌy**

1950 d/eohp i d n; hʌ; eʃ ftu gvʌdʌj ʌdʌ; k sk dʌyʰdk ; h,  
; kJheb ; tko, rʌaftu Mbʌ ns/Mʌbʌftu Sowiʌt land, ; thns  
; x (gʌi kʰh) ns/j bʌ efwTʃB; N thukoXkok dhnrK feskpʌ bʌe/  
eJh pd/rʌhnrK, wj ʌbnrK, Pʃj ok ns/tʌv^tʌv/ fgʌʌ ftu fcod/  
ofj dʌ; B. bʌe fJj BK f "ekwoʌ" BkTʌ Bkb ; pXB eodʌj ʌdʌ; B.  
n; hʌ; wMdʌ; h fe fJj \kb; k thukoXkok d/fBPekw gʌkoe j B.  
go ekʰ h db fgʌʌ gsk bʌrk ; thns ; x tʌbʌ efwTʃB; N gkoNʰ  
okj hʌ fJj Bʃj o wj hB/300\$^ ogJ/fwbdʌ; B i d fe Tʃ; tb/eboe  
dk rʌ 60^3^90 dk ; h ns/eʃb fwʌk e/nkw eboe f ; " i k ; tk  
; " ogJ/sBʌkj fwbdʌ ; h.

; wʌ dʌj kbks wʌskpe i d uy/gʃ / j o wj hB/ toeo BʃfwbD,  
sk gʰh fJwkbdkoh Bkb ew eoBk Tʃ; dk | ol pDdk j ? fJj BK  
gʌkoeʌ dk ; dek ns/fJj BK tʌbʌ toskJh fbysh ; wʌrʌoh okj hʌ bʌe  
d/wBK ftu t; k fdʌsk frnk fe oʃ ftu ; tor tos foj k j ? bʌe  
pV/ \Pj kb j B ns/wkBf; e sʌ s/ fsʌs j B. TʃE/ j o gʌko dh  
pokpoh j ? eJh fe; /Bkb Xʌek Bj hʌ j ʌk ns/gʃB nrK dh Bkb bʌe  
\Ph^\\Ph nkgD/dʃ; dh ; /tk eodʌj B.

; thns ; x dh ; oeko B/nkgDh fJj yʌv yʌh fe pkj obʌfe; /f  
dʃ; ftu tVB Bk dʌt' ns/ fi ; Bʃnkg pʌkʌJnk i kt/ Tʃ; Bʃdʃ; dk  
fʌef; s gʌy fdyʌfJnk i kt/ns/ i p row eoe/nʃ / ; o^; pl pk}  
fdyʌU fe pdk rʌ rʌTʌdk i kt/ ns/ ; wki tkd dk gʌek gʌkoe pD  
i ktʌ. fi ; soʌ fe ; kv/dʃ; dʌj kew eodʌj B. pkj obʌ; oekoh wʌj wkBK  
f eBkN gbʌ; dh fpbfvr, nrKʰPkB fJwkosʌ, tʌvʌnrK^tʌvʌnrK

|'eNohnk ns/j'ò ; j'òsk fdyk e/fJj d'f; nk i Kdk j? d'f; ns/  
d'f; tk; h g'p'k'k g'Nd/so'eh eo oj /j B. fJj sk nwohek dk whv'hnk  
d'f; dk j? fe feB/pd/M'rh M'gVh tkbk Boe Gfonk i htB i hn oj /  
j B ns/; 'm g'fsPs p'u/e'gPD dk fPeko j B. fJ; /so' 1997 ftu  
i d nwohek dk okPNogsh fw; No efbNB gfj bh tko ; 'thns ; x  
d/p'p'kt/s/frnk, T; Bkb rJ/g'soekok B/e'wo/okj h' b'ek f fdyk fJnk  
fe ; 'thns ; x d/fgv ftu ofj D tkb/nkw Bkrfoe dk eh j kb j?

fJ; bJh nBek, ffrnkBh, ftdtkB ns/fusek B' d'f; S'v  
e/nwohek dh PoB bDh gJh. y'v d/w'dk'k ftu fi 'sD tkb/B' e'Jh  
'Ph Bj h' ; h go j koB tkb/B' Gft'ay e'kk BI o nkT' d'k ; h.

fB' h ; j'òsk Gh ; kt/g'x'o dhnk j o fJe bJh Bj h' ; B. fe'E/  
fJe d'f; d/w'yh dh foj kfJP ns/feE/fJe |'eNoh toeo, gdkofEe  
; j'òsk ftu, ; w'k'bsk n; Gt j? fJ; /bJh, fi ; so' ; kv/d'f; ft'u  
c; N, ; fe'v, Eov ob r'v' ft'u fsB doi /j 'd/; B, T' d' o' ftu  
gi' doi / ; h.

1917 ftu o'f; h fJBebkp nkfJnk ns/Grs f; x B/1923 ftu  
d'f; dh i 'nkBh ep'pkB eoe/c'k; h dk c'x'k u'v' fbnk. i /ed/ j'ò  
fi T' d'k ofj d'k sk fi ; so' ; kv/d'f; d/d'f; Grs, Gkosh oki sso s'la  
fBokP j B Pk'Jd fJ; /so' ; odko Grs f; x B' Gh wkoe; tkd d/  
'Pp' ofj s ; 'do c'f' b B' d'y e/fBokP j 'Dk g'Dk ; h.

; kv/d'f; d/ft'X'k'k bJh nkw b'ek dh okfJ j? fe d'p'hnk d/; ko/  
d'f; k d/T'f'sw ft'X'k'k ftu doi k 'o'ydk j? eBB fes'p'k' ftu j 'd'k j?  
fJ; dk toskok oki ^sso f ubkTD tkf'bnk dh w'k'f; esk s/fBoGo  
j? n'rol h ; oeko dh g'f'b; dk i ' toskok n'rol k t'b/; h T'j h toskok  
; kvh nkgDh ; oeko dh g'f'b; dk nkw i Bsk Bkb j? g'g; { ; oeko  
t'b/ s' k f; x ; sso dh n'rt'k'Jh ftu ; odkok s'la I whB y'j D tkb/  
w'l kfonk dk nkgD/B'eo'k Bkb ; odkok d/B'eo'k tkbk j h ; b'e j?

**g'f' h'kd pBkw wkoe; tkd**

obt/d/ ; ko/PNoK (i' v'j'hto e/tb : kov ftu v'f'pnk dh

PfNr eod/j B) dh sB'k'j seohpB fJe' fi j h j? w' 1970 ftu  
ekB'g'ò obt/ dh v'h l b P'v ftu ; gotk'Jh l o ; K, ; kv/ Bkb j h  
v'j'hto'k d/ fJuko' i |'ow'B dk d|so ; h. eJh v'j'hto'k B/ ns/  
PNoK B/fJe PNo dh fogbN eo fd'sh fe fJ; B/ ; oekoh wkb upk  
e/fg'f'Nr g'f; dk w'k'be pD frnk j? fti h'k'k; fJ; g'eNo w'b/d |so  
ftu nk e/ PNo pko/ g'f'SD b'ark. e'p'dosh T'j PNo Gh fe; /ew  
w'b/d |so nk frnk.

f'ti h'k'k; fJ; g'eNo B/d'f; nk fe ; k'f'f'fog'oN fw'bh j? fe s'f; h'  
fg'f'Nr g'f; d/w'k'be j', s'f; h' d'f; 'fe fJBh sB'k'j Bkb s'f; h' fg'f'Nr  
g'f; fet'abr'k fbnk ns/g'f; ubkTD bJh g'f; k feE' fbnk j? PNo  
efj D b'ark fe s'f; h' g'f'B ns/ek} I bt' w' s'j k'f'j D/fj ; k'p d'f; fd'z'k  
j K. p'keh PNoK t'kr w'f'Gh sB'k'j fw'bdh j? w' fJ; so' g'f; /pukJ/  
j B.

; ko/PNo, v'j'hto Pokp gh'd/j B i /n'x'h p'sb o'l dh 'o'yhJ/  
w'j hB/dh'nk 15 p'sb'k j' r'Jh'nk.

fJe p'sb dh ehws 15 ogJ/j? HHHHHHHHHH225 ogJ/  
fJ; /so' w'j hB/ftu g'k'k dk \ouk HHHHHHHH150 ogJ/

j o fJe, Pokp d/Bkb x'N'^x'N j |s/ftu d' tkoh whN Bkb  
o'Nh y'kd/j B HHHHHHHH

j o fJe, w'j hB/ftu d' tkoh gotko ; w's fgeuo d'yD i kdk  
j? g'gh' gsBh d' p'au/5\$^ go fNeN d/fj ; k'p Bkb HHHHHHHHHH40 ogJ/  
foeP'k dk feok'f'Jnk HHHHHHHHHH 20 ogJ/

e'p i V HHHHHHHHHH 495 ogJ/

; ko/fJb'ke/ftu g'f' bU w' fJB' ftu' fe; /phw'koh dk fPeko  
Bj h' ^ 15 ; kb dh w'bh ; oft; j? p; fJ; /Bkb w' fg'f'Nr g'f; dk  
w'k'be pD frnk ns/w'b/ ; k'eh B'f'Pnk eoe/t'k'X'g'f; k v'keNoK B'f'd'd/  
j B.

fJ; so' f; x' j 'd'k j? fe g'dkoE dh pokpo tkbh t'v ed/Gh  
; koEe f; 'N/, j o fJe bJh pokpo d/Bj h' f'd'dh ns/fJ; w'k'f; e

pokpoh dk e'Jh j ɓ Bk ekob wkoe; eb ; h ns/Bk j h wkoe; tkdh ekwoMk eb j? fJBll eb fJɛ', r'bh dk fJbki j ?fe nwhok Bɛ bɛN e/ } ohpK Bɛ tv d/t'.

**rɓwfs dh thukoXkok**

rɓ( ; kfj p B/f; ɔy Xow frq shnk bJh pDkfJnk j ?fe f; ɔy B/ ; wki s/ pM Bj h pDBk. nkgDh oNh nkg ewk e/ykDh j ?L

**Tɔw[eofdnk i hT[sɛwktfdnk ; y Gɔu]**

**fXnkfJfdnk s[gɛf(fwb[BkBe Tɔsoh fus] nr òòò**

fJ; bJh j o f; ɔy B/nkgDh o'l h nkg ewkTɔh j? wr e/ykDk ns/Grsh eoB tkbh gɔgok Bɛ fXoeko gkUh j?

**coldk pkfo golfJn?p? Dk ; KH wM?B dfj ]**

**i /s[Jt?oy; h i hT[; ohoj [bfj ] nr ñòóú ]**

**be[fXeko[ej ?wrs i B**

**wkrs wkB[B gkfJnk] nr ø=ø**

**dot/; h e' i kD; h ftobk e' dot/; []**

**i /xfo xfo j Y?wrdk fXr[i htD[fXr[t/; [] nr òóú**

go Pos fJj j?fe Xow dh feos j 't/, Gkt ysh eoB tkbk gokUh t'N Bk Ykt/ns/gokJ/pj b t'ɓ Bk s'æ/, dɛkɛBdko wɔb fJæ o'ɔy/Mɔn Bk p'b/ xN Bk s'b/, fwbktN Bk eo/, B'èoh tkbk nkgDh sB\kj nBɛ; ko ew gɔk eo/wkbe Bkb Xyk Bk eo/ns/j kew t'ɔYh b?e/j æ Bk wko/. fco nkgDk ns/gotko dk gN sk g; { gSh Gh God/j B ns/wBɛy Gh fJj h eo/sk wBɛy ns/g; { ft'au eh | oe j fJnk < fJ; bJh wj koki B/fej k L

**xkfb ykfJ feS[j Ej [dfJ]**

**BkBe okj [gSkDfj ; fJ] nr ñòòò ]**

noE L (Xow dh feos eoe) xkb dh ewkUh eoe/i' nkg ykdk j ?ns/Tɛ; xkb dh ewkUh ftuM i /e'Jh (fe; /j 'o dh bV gɔsh bJh) i /e'Jh eS ddk j ? rɓ( ; kfj p nkyd/j B fe nfi j /pfdnk

BɛgowPo d/ do dk okj gɔgs j ɓk j ?

fi ; soM obt/d/PNo B/nkgfDnk fJdfonK Bɛekp{eoe/gɔ; brk fbnk ns/j bh^j bh gɛ hgsh pD i kJrk. fJ; /soM fi ; j b^tkj e B/, wB d/ftP/ftokol s/ekp{o'ɔy e/fwj Bs Bkb ewkUh ehsh j ?Tj t'ɔvk fl whdco i k fp; tdko pD i kJrk. go wBwɔh pd/ } ohp, eol dko ns/erkb pD i kDr/.

**Grs f; x dh ; u i k wkoe; tkd efj dk j ?fe (fJwkBdkoh Bkb) pD/gɛ hgsh dh ; gsh ftP/ftokol ftu vɔp e/pD/ } ohp ftu tv dDh ukj hdh j ?**

; kv/ d/; ftu n; hM nBek Tɔkj oBK dɔyhnk j B fe } ohp pfdnk Bɛ i d eɔdosh s'b s/wdd fwbh, Tj nwho pD rJ/. n'ɛi dk ekoykBdko wdh, gfNnkb/ dk ofj D tkb/ B/ nkgD/ xo d/ Gkv/ rfj D/o'ɔy e/ew Pɔ{ehsk ; h. dɔhnk d/ t'ɔv/nwhok ftu frfDnk i kD tkbk nɔkɔh gotko dk fgsk obt/ftu fJe wwɔh ewoPhnb eboe ; h. nwohek dh eb'c'oBhnk dh ; NN dk t'ɔv/ | kow dk wkbe ; h dhdko f; x pɛ; i b'Xo dk fJe ; kXkoB fe; kB dk gɛso ; h. nwohek i k e/ fi ; nwoheB r'b/d/ | kow s/B'èoh eodk ; h Tɛ; /dh bVeh Bkb Pkdh eoe/n'ɛi nwohek d/ nwho pfdnk ftu frfDnk i kdk j ?

fJj h j kb j kewk dk j ? ; kv/ d/; d/ j wbkto gmkD ns/wɔ b ; ko/Pkj h \kBdkB d/Bj hM ; h. BkdoPkj fJe wwɔh GvK ukoB tkbk ; h. fd'ɔh s/s\ s/fJe } ɓkw Gh pkdPkj j fJnk j ?fi ; dk BkTɔ eSɔpɔhB n'ɛe ; h ns/fJ; dhnk n'ɛr/ e'Jh ghVɔnk oki eodhnk oj hnk. gfNnkbk, BkGk, i hM fonk; sk d/ okfi nk d/ gɔti nfs d/ } ohp ; B. rɓ( j fookfJ ; kfj p i d wkbt/ftu nkJ/ sk fJBll s/ feogk fdPNh j 'Jh ns/todkB fd'ɔsk fe fJBll d/ xV/i wBk s'æ gkDh ghDr/. eɔdos B/; kE fd'ɔsk fJj oki /pD rJ/. ; kv/ d/; d/ woj w gɔkɔB wsoh bkb pj kdo PkPsoh i h e'b ; e'ɔh gVɔUh eoB tɔb/, r'rk gko eoB bJh fePsh bJh g? /Bj hM j ɔ/; B. go gɔkɔB wsoh

pD rJl. woj {w okPNogsh frnkB l b f; x i h n^m ebk; k gk; ; B ns/fl drh d/ nofGe ; wA fJe nkw rEh ; h. ; wokN nepo ns/ wj koki k oDi hs f; x fpbeþ nBgV0 ; B.

egþEbk fonk; s d/ pkBh pkpk i ; k f; x nkj b{tkbhk i ks d/ebkb ; h. fJ; i ks d/pfdnk B{nkW sb s/b'e ei o ebkb efj d/ ; B ns/fJBh dhnk n'bsk Pokp tfunk eodhnk ; B. fJ; / soll wj koki k oDi hs f; x d/\kBdkB d/ b'e ns/j 'o fw; bdko ; odkok d/ b'e eJh Gh fe; / Pkj h \kBdkB d/ Bj hA ; h.

fJBh ; kfonk B/eb} hXo wj koki d/uoB geV/, rþ{; kfj p dh f; ;yh XkoB ehsh ns/rþ{; kfj p dh d^; h i htB i ku ngDkjh ns/ wj koki d/puB L

**fi B eh i ks gks feS Bkj h.**

**; odkoh Bj eJh fedkj hA.**

**fJBj h e' wA oki eokJh.**

**: j : kd eofj j woh rfonkJh.**

i d s^e eb} hXo wj koki d/uoBk Bkb b^r/ oJ / ; odkohnk ns/gksPkj hnk Grd/ oJ / . j D i d fJj BK d/ tko; k B/wkoe; tkdh ns/wkUtkdh guko nXhB rþ{B{fg^m d/fd^sh sk eb} hXo wj koki B/ fcNeko fd^s/ ns/ fJj wV Tj i ^N^pN, soykD ns/ ebkbk tkbhk Pebk ns/ nebk d/wkbe pD rJl. fJj BK B{soePhbsk tkbh ekwo/h ; 'u B/eh fd^sk <

**rþwfs dk ; wki tkdh g^y**

Bkw i gDk, Xow dh feos eoBk ns/ tv SeDk fJj h f; ;yh d/ wþYb/ n; þ j B. Bkw i gD Bkb gowPo dh j 'd dk nfj ; k; wB ftu p^mdk j ? ns/ pkDh Bkb gsk ubdk j ? L

**Jé[fgsk Jé; e/ j w pkfoe s{wbk rþ j kh]**

**; [D w^sk i hT[ j wkok pfb pfb i k; h**

**j fo do; B[ dj [fdykjh] nr öññ^ñö**

**s{ ; kMk ; kfj p[ pkg[ j wkok]**

**BT[fBfX sb?nyN G^kok]**

**fi ; [s{dfj ; [fsgfs n^xkt?**

**; Jh Grs[j wkok i hT] nr ù=]**

fJ; sA fJbtk dfJnk, Xow, ; s, ; sy, } ohpgotoh ns/ dPN^dwB tkb/ o^ph rDK dk wB ftu tk; k j [k j ?

ekw, eK, bG, wj , j æko i 'i rs ftu ebll^e+/, d/wþ ekoB j B TBl s/ t; heko j [k j ? fsPBk d^y sA pfunk i kdk j ?

tv SeDk L nkw sb s/sk grs ftu p^me/ bro SeD, bro bJh wkfJnk dD ns/ bro dh ; /tk eoB B{ j h tv SeDk wB fbnk i kdk j ? go fJ; sA n^r/ j 'o Gh pj s eS j ?

**tv SeDk L**

(1) pþXh Bkb L fi ; B{gowPo B/ pþXh fd^sh j ? Tj n^Sk ; kfj s fby e/ ; wki dh ; /tk eo/, nkg gV0e/ n^r/ j 'oBK B{gVITD dh ; /tk eo/, n^Sk gukoe pD e/ guko Bkb ; /tk eo/.

(2) ; oho Bkb L nkg Xow dh feos eo/ ns/ B'e ewkJh ftuA d; tX e^y e/gEe ; /tk ns/ ; wki dh ; /tk bJh XB d/t/. bV gD s/ wI b/w, } ohp ns/ npbk dh o^fynk eo/.

fe; /dlyhJ/dk d^y tvkTDk, fvr/B{uþeDk, fe; /d/Y^m/wB B{ Xotk; dDk i k wkBf; e ghVk ftu ; j kh j Dk, ; G tv SeD dk nr j B.

**Xow dh feos L ; þ rþ{BkBe d/t wj koki B/ i htB ekb ftu fe; /Gh nXowh, l kbw, dþkukoh i k fe; /dk j ^e wko e/g? k ewkTD tkb/dk nB Bj hA ykXk. fJfsj k; rtkj j ? fe ; ; D m^r, G^whnk uo, Bþ Pkj (ekw og dh i kd{roBh) i k wfbe Gkr' dk getkB Bj hA ykXk. go okfJ pþko, GkJh bkb', Btkp d^bs yk, j ho/, i tkj oks dk tgkoh ; kb; okfJ (gNBk) i k oki k fPtBkG (; þ bæk) dk Gi B \Ph^ \Ph g^tkB ehsk. feT[fe f; nkfDnk dk eEB j ? fe i ? k nB t? k wB. ftekoB Bkb ewkfJnk nB wB ftu fteko j h g^dk eokk. fi ; dh ewkJh B'e Bj hA, Tj dk wB ed/Gh Grsh ftu Bj hA b^r^rk. Tj b'eK**

B{fdykTD bJh i ' wol h fgnk eo/ fJ; bJh wj koki B/efj fd{skL  
j e[ gokfJnk BkBek Tj; [; {no Tj; [ rkfJ]  
r{p[gho[ j kwk sk Go/ i k w{pdko[ B ykfJ] nr ñõñ

noE L gokfJnk j æ (GktA skes Bkb ehsk j 't/ i K neb Bkb)  
w{; bwkB bJh; p ykD d/pokpo j ?ns/fj d{bJh rT{ykD d/pokpo  
j? fJ; /soL f; æyK bJh j?

(; æuk) r{p{i K gho sk j h j kwk Go{rk Gkt pkj cVrk i K dorkj  
ftu rtkj h d/t{rk, i /f; æy fJj w{pdko Bk ykL/ fJ; bJh wj koki  
B/f; æy B{ j æw ehsk j ?fe s; hA Xow dh feos eo'.

(1) fl whdko gokJh t{N Bk Ykj /gokJ/ pj b t{b Bk Mke/.

(2) d{ekBdko L x{N Bk s'b/, M{m Bk p'b/, fwbktn Bk eo/  
fJe w{to o{y/.

(3) B'boh gPk L nkgDh fvT{N h g{bh eo/, sB\kj nBj; ko ew  
gpk eo/.

(4) j kew tor L t{Yh b?e/ j æ Bk wko/, fJB; k | eo/.

n; hA gp/ftPtk; Bkb efj ; ed/j K fe r{pwfs dk XkoBh fe; /  
Bkb X{æk Bj hA eo ; edk, fe; /dk j æ Bj hA wko ; edk. fe; /dk p{pk  
Bj hA eo ; edk ns/fJ; ewkjh ftuA d; tX e{Y e/; wki ; /tk bJh  
XB dD Bkb ; wki dk efbnkD j 't{rk.

i /e/tb gi kp d/pd/ j h fJj n; p ngDk bD sk gi kp dk eJh  
pdk G{yk Bj hA ; A ; edk, e'Jh Brk Bj hA oj rk, ; G e'b nkgDh e{boh,  
r{boh ns/i {boh j 't{rh ns/Goksoh fgnko ns/; KMhtkbsk dk ; wki tkd  
dk ; j ; ko/GrDr/. fJ; soL Grs f; x d/ vw/ tkb/wkoe; tkdh  
; wki tkd dh bV j h Bj hA oj rk.

**fJB{ s{EK d/nkXko s/n; hA gp/ftPtk; Bkb efj ; ed/  
j K fe Grs f; x B{f; æyh f; Xks ns/f; æyh fJfsjk; pko/eJh  
i kDekoh Bj hA ; h ns/wkoe; tkd d/nXftPtk; nXhB XowK  
fto{X e{NVtkdh ; u o{ydk ; h.**



## i l pk ns/g{pBk ; t

wA nkgD/ t{v/Gkjh ; kfj p e'b fwbd bJh fd{bh frnk j fJnk  
; h . ; kwD/gkoe ft{u n{m sA d; ^pkok ; kb d/p{u/yb{oj /; h fe  
nukBe fJe ntkok rT{TE/nk rJh . rT{sAvoe/e{M p{u/oD b{r  
gJ/ pkeh fJ{Xo^T{Xo dVB b{r gJ/ . fJB{ ftu fJe j fonkDth  
i kN dk p{uk Gh ; h . Tj G{ e/nkgD/xoL ; Nh u{fe fbnkfJnk ns/  
nk e/d^{fsB ; Nhnk rT{d/ i V fd{slnk . rT{G{ rJh ns/p{u/  
fco ybD b{r gJ/ .

j fonkDth w{v/ftu fJj i l pk fgsk g{byh ftok; s sA g{gs  
j fJnk. fJj wkBf; esk pd/ft{u Tj; d/fe{s/ ; wkfi e ns/Grfibe  
wkj 'b i k i ' ; kfj s Tj gV{dk j ? nkfd sA g{gs j {dk j ? . fJ; i l p  
nXhB j h wB{yK B/nkgDhnk wkBf; e o{uhnk, yMk, ykD^ghD d/Yr ,  
gfj oktk ngDkfJnk j {dk j ?ns/fJ; /nkXko s/b'e nykDK pDdhnk  
j B . gmKDk ftu nI kdkBk g{ftosh, bVB^fGVB dh fposh ns/b{N  
e/ykD dh wkBf; esk g{KB j ? . fJ; bJh nykD pD rJh L

**ekpb d/i fwnk B{fB{s w{fj wK .**

; dhnk dh } {pkwh tkb/ wkj 'b ekoB fj d d/ d/ tk; hnk dh  
wkBf; esk ftu j hDGktBk, ekfJosk, M{m, pJhwk{h, u} byoh, j kew  
tor dh \PB{dh ns/Bk^fJs | ke tkbh fposh g{P eo rJh. b'e^  
gobe d/; j kJh f; æy r{p{nk B/fBoG?gowPo d/r{DK tkbh pkDh ouh  
ns/d{f; nk

**fBoGT[i g?; rb GT[fwN?] nr õùó**

; z koh oki /okDhnk dhnk tkok sA n{b{r n{Xnksfwe tkok  
ouhnk ns/Ppdktbh n? h ouh fe nkgD/nkg wB uV{dh ebk ftu  
ubk i kt/ .

; bpho tohnikw feB?B j Vhn?]

cTj ; skDh j km guk i Vhn?]

d; Bkoh nTXs dfB uwVhn?]

fi fD fi fD b7B-obkfJ Jj ' JBk bVhn?]

s4rD fJB e?tf; feB?B wVhn?]

Gow eN[wkfJnk ykjh ej [fes[fpfX sVhn?]

rb[gbk nkolfX fpyw db[cVhn?] nr oöo

rb[; kfj p s4 gfj bk nykD pDh j 'Jh ; h L

Gi B Gi B XB no Bkoh .

uko/god/ e/ nfXekoh .

fJ; nB[; ko Xkofwe fposh tkb/, fJeks ftu ; wkXhnik bkTD tkb/; z ko fsnrh j ' rJ/. Sg e/Gi B eoBk, XB B[Sgk e/oyDk ns/fJ; soh i ksh B[ uko dhkoh ftu eD eo fdask . rb[; kfj p B/Goksoh Gkt gdk eoB bJh fJB[; kohnk fwEK s/guk cb e/Bth4 ohs soh .

Gi B bJh L

j fJ fJesqwbj [wb/Gkjh d[fpXk dfo eoj [fbt bkfJ]

j fo Bkw?e/j 'tj [ i Vh rpwfy p? j [; ck ftSkfJ ]

nr nñöo

Gi B bJh L ; G B[fJæ grs ftu pñ e/SeD dk j ew fdask ns/fej k "gfj b/grs gkS?; rs. " fJ; /so4 fJem/fJPBkB bJh ; o'to ou/.

XB tk; s/L

fi ; [frfj pj s[fs; ?frfj fusk]

fi ; [frfj Ebh ; [fco?Gqsk]

dj [fpt; Ek s/i 'wesk ; 'Jh ; j bk Gkbn?] nr nñöo

noEks L^ fi ; eb pj sh j ?Tj fusk r q s j ? tXkTD bJh pukTD bJh i k ewkTD bJh . fi ; eb j ?Bj h4 Tj do^do GNedk fcodk j ?. i 'nkjh ubkjh tkbk j ?Tj h ; [yh j ?. fJ; bJh L

yktj [youj [sfN B nkt?j bs gbs e?; r/]

bkfd yi kKk rfo BkBe eT[dhnik fJj [wBj fo ofr or]

nr ööu

yktfj youfj ofb fwfb Gkjh ]

sfN B nkt?tXd' i kh ] nr nñöo

fi ; w's s4 vod/ d/; tk; h nkgDhnik pj { pNhnk ftdPh i otkfDnk B[gp eoB ftu | \o wfj ; { eod/; h, rb[ gksPkj B/ f; ay bJh gfj bh Pos j h fJj oyhL

gfj bk woD[epfb i htD eh Sfv nk; ]

j j [; GBk eh oDek sT[nkTj wko?gkf; ] nr nñöo

fJ; /bJh d; wP fgsk B/\kb; k ; ki Bk fdt; s/f; ok dh wr ehsh ns/dk; GktBk tkbh uoB gj b dh ohs wN e/; kol; z ko ftu4 fBt4ebh ymk gj b dh wfonkd Pp{ehsh ns/gbB gby tkbh gi eekoh gfj ukB p\Ph . d/; tk; h gbyk d/ BkT4 fw; oh bkb, geVh w4b, ehV{okw nkfd B[\sw eoe/Bkw p\p/Pb f; x, |sfj f; x, yVr f; x . fJ; /so4 fJ; sohnk d/ Bkw ugk, uwbh, c4tsh, wkXph nkfd B[pcb e/BkT4 p\p/; kfj p eb, dbb eb, ; wPb eb, pbts eb nkfd .

wk; No skok f; x i h B/gi kph ; p/dk wouk bkfJnk . nekbnik dh cV^cVh ftu fJe fpoX fBj r f; x Gh gfb; B/cV fbnk . i d i 4 eb gp ehsk, i 4 EkDdko B[efj D b4rk fJ; fpoX B[feT4 cV fbnk, fJ; B[ej 'w4nk | h wr bt/ns/S4v d/t' . EkDdko B/fBj r f; x B[fej k pkp i h ; kfj p efj d/j B fe w4nk | h wr bt' ns/xo B[ i kU . fBj r f; x B/gfSknk fej Vk ; kfj p < EkDdko B/T4so fdask n'j ; kwD/ ep; h s/ pñ/j B ; kfj p . fBj r f; x B/ r4 e/ fej k fJ; d/Bk dkV4 Bk wS fJ; B[; kfj p eD ej { < ; kvk ; kfj p j ?ebrhnik tkbk, pki k tkbk . Bkb j h d; w r4 dh pkDh dk Sd gfV4nk L

n? /; ' ; kfj p gkfJ, ej k gotkj oj h fJ; dk; sj ko?]



nkgD/nkP/bJh wo fwND dk i l pk GoB bJh pfu=sqBkNe,  
uwih dh tko ns/j' b i Phbhnk pkDhnk ouhnk.

; 'rpb{e/f; ayk bJh i l pk GoB bJh gpBk ; ts j ?r'ppkDh, gGf  
Bkw, \kb; / dh fBt'ebh gSkD \kb; / dk f; x Bkw, r'p fJfsj k; ,  
uweb dh rVti, t=V/ ns/ SN/ ; kfj pl kfdnk dh Pj hdh.

i d Gkjh sko{f; x Bf{bkj 'b sllf; gjk h cVe/gb/fgv sl GVKD/  
fgv gj lu, TEAd/f; ayk B/sko{f; x Bf{fej k fe s(nky)sk f; gjk hnk  
Bkb bV e/sBf{Svk bJhJ/ <

Gkjh sko{f; x B/ T'fso fd=sk L

**n; h B woB' B=mb tko/ n; h i [woj l w} b dtko/**  
**f; ayB ekoB r'p f; o bku/ g'sqg'sqgB nkg ej ku/**  
**gE pXktB yksqskJh. fJw ngBh r'p eph rtkJh.**  
**Tf; e/gEh j wll; dkJA j w woB/s/few B=mi kJA] oõ]**  
(gltuhB g'ep f'ef osB f; x Gr{ ; gkfds Gkt tho f; x  
1982 gBk 271)

Tf; tb/d/i Mko{f; xk B/; sywJh i htB i h e/nfs d/ePNwJh  
j kbks ft=U uVth'ebk ftu ofj D bJh, nkgD/pb^ukb Bf'rgs o=yd  
bJh \k; fe; w dh Ppdktbh tkbh pbh ouh j Jh ; h. fJ; Bf{f; x,  
\kb; kJh rVr=i p'b/nkyd/; B . T'pkj oB bJh L

fJe Bf; tk b=ay i k |'i k efj dl/; Bl j o ew g'ok j D s/wouk  
|s/j' frnk, Gfy/ofj D Bf'bro w; s, woB Bf'uVUJh eoBk i k okw  
; s j 'frnk nkyd/; B . N=Nh i kD bJh w'dkB wkoBk i k fusVrVU  
|sfj eoBk j jdk ; h . vb/Bf'SDh, sbtko Bf'Gr'sk i k Gr'sh, ; kr  
Bf; pl gbkU, Sfbnk Bf'pdkw, j 'bk Bf; 'rh, pki o/Bf'b'uhdkBk, r[V  
Bf{f; oi V, P=eo Bf{f; ofymh, fwouk (bkb) Bf'bVkehmk, bD Bf; op  
o; , N[N/S=go Bf'PhP wfj b nky e/nkgDh r'pps s/gVdk gk e/  
fJj Gfonk tkb/ p'kp/w; s ofj dl/; B .

nI kdkBk, dbb ns/fBoG'sk ftu ofj D tkb/fJj ykVe{f; x,  
j kewk ns/; oekoh wPhBoh Bf'fuVktD bJh, MkV{podko Bf; p'dko,

wb}/Bf{ekI h, rX/Bf{EkDdko, yf/Bf{ekBf', efs/Bf{e'sp'dhB nkyd/  
; B . i r'rb gkDh i k e/ekI h Bf{o; d dDk, i f'sh MkV e/efj dl/; B  
w} b'k d/f; o fGVkJ/j B .

I eohnk \kB dh esb'hw go Gh i d f; x ekp{Bk nkJ/sk Tf;  
B/ek; d j =E g? /d/e/; wM'sk eoBk ukfj nk . go f; xk dk T'fso  
fJ; g'eko ; h L

**j wok okyk j ?fJe ykbe. i 'j ?; G d'fBnk dk wkbe .**  
**j wo/rfo ou gE fp; kb? fJe nekb e'eo ; 'j tkb?.**  
**; ' ; G Gks nfj ; wo=E . oky?j w e' d/eo j =E .**  
**fco fsj Bkw rohp fBtkl . j w ; w eT(rohp Bk nki .**  
**fi B e'eo: 'ukj s ; G e'eo . j kew o: =s fj d{s'pe .**  
**j wok o=ye j ?tj h . j w gBkj fi ; eh j ?bj h .**  
**j w s' b'kfJ dJh f; o pkl h . n'yh pBh s'w/ n'p gki h .**  
**; D pdl ksh ykBf{GVU/ . j wo/dj {j kE j l bvU/ .**  
**woa sk blj Pj hdh fG; s?. g?j ?oki , i 'dlj fPePs?.**  
**s'we' dj {wll J'e?Bkj h . Xow j hB wo d'l e i kj h .**

(gE g'ep frll frnkB f; x)

fJ; /uVth'ebk tkbh wkBf; esk B/\kb; /Bf'oki Gkr p\fpnk  
ns/\kb; k oki d/\ksw/fg=SA Gh fJj ; fgfoN ekfJw oj h . ufbnk  
tkb/dh bVkuh ns/; kokrVti dh bVkuh fg=S/Gh fJj h i l pk ew eo  
foj k ; hl fi E/21 f; xk B/d; j l ko gmkDK dk w'ekpbk ehsk . uweb  
dh rVti Bf; kd eoe/ fJe^fJe eoe/ Pj hdh gkjh go fe; / B/  
j fEnko Bj h f; =N/ .

gfj b/ ns/ d'f; o/ ; t ko : fX tb/ fJ; / i P B/ r'p{ e/ f; ayk Bf'  
fteNohnk eok; d/; op'sw ; BwkB fdtkJ/ . fJ; fto; / Bf' b? e/  
} doh p'kfpnk B/nl kdh dk fprb ti k e/c; h uVti ns/ekb/gkDhnk  
d/ ePN M=bl ns/ p=po \kb; / B/ ; oekoh wPhBoh dhnk Gki VK  
g'lnkjhnk .

\kb; / dh fJ; / wj kB ggok nXhB r'p'd'lnkfonk Bf' wj sk sl

węs eokTD bJh BBekDk ; kfj p d/ ; ke/ , r{e/pk} d/wou/ t/b/ phhnh dhnk vkrk ykXhnk, Gkjh cb{ns/i 's' d/wou/ |sfj ehs/ .

**PkfJd fJjh ftok; sh i l p/ tkbk \B ; odko Grs f; x dhnk o}K ftu dV fojk ; h go wkoe; tkdh Nbk fJ; B{ wBD B{ fsnko Bj M .**

; kek Bhhk skok t/b/Gh fJj h i l pk ew eo fojk ; h fi ; Bkb wfmh Go ykVe{f; xk B/ ; oekoh gbNDK d/wfj Glnk fd's/ . fi j V/ ; oekoh i oBb efj d/ ; h " : j fGvoktkbk fenk uhl j ? ' sg e/r'b/ eh ntkl ; D eo pVh'pVh eh gN rdh j ' i ksh j ? ' i d r{e/\kb; / Bkb tkj fgnk sk wfj ftu Tlrbk gk bJhnk . fJ; fgSA brksko pkok ; kb fi ; soł ykVe{nk B/gfb; dhnk Gki VK glnkjhnk Tj ; G d/ ; kwD/j ? .

\kb; /dk wBpb tXkTD bJh ns/uVdhebk ftu oayD bJh ekfJw j B nodk; d/ p'b L

fi Bf f; x f; xDhnk Xow j s ; h; fd's/ , pd^pd eNtkJ/ , ygohnk bjj khnk, uoyVhnk s/ uVd sB nfonk Bkb fuokJ/ , f; ayh f; de Bj h j kfonk, f; ayh e/ k ; lnk; K Bkb fBGJh fsBf dk fXnkB Xo e/\kb; k i h ; kfj p pb' i h tkfj r{e/

gi kp d/ Bk; fsetkdh, wkoe; tkdh ekwoM e'b fJj i l pk feEAnkJrk < fJBf dk gpBk ; ts eh j ? < fJj BK dk i P tXkTD bJh PkfJd fJR efj Dr/L

**fi Bf B/ j Vskbk eokJhnk, |eNohnk B{ skb/ btkJ/ , fJwkBdko n | ; ok d/d | soł ftu rX/tkV/ , fJwkBdko |eNohnk d/wBf ok B{d | soł ftu pd eoe/fl dk ; kfVnk fJBf dk Bkw b' e/ pb' dksh j EV/dh i ? .**

\kb; /dk sk pb/ ; ' fBj kb dk i ? ekok j h pVh'pVh/wou/ |sfj eo fdzk j ? . ; pś ukj hdk j 't/ sk gkfe; skBh i oBb wyfb; ykB dh feskp eokJhf; ; nk | bhvofPg (Crisis of the Leadership) gVf e/dy bt' . \kb; /dh fJj gftosh j D Gh j ? n'r/Gh i koh oj kh .

gi kp d/ wkoe; tkdh Be; bpkVh bfj o sA pknd ; j oh tkr ; " rJ/ . pbfe ykVe{kd t/b/pkovo d/fl fbthk ftu nkgDh ; Bk pDk e/ ; oekoh l bw ftoX bVB dh pi kJ/ykVe{nk B{\sw eoB t'ob sp gj/ .

Grs f; x dh fbys wA Bk; fse feTfj k dh Gfwek d/nB{tkde pbd/t f; x p'dB, gpekPe BPBb pfe No; N fJvlnk Gfwek f; obly d/gfj b/gb/ftu fbyd/j B fe nBe soł d/gfsefonk^tkdh, oVhtkdh ns/ ; godkfJe s's nkgDh oki Bsh ns/ thukoXkoktK bJh Grs f; x ns/TBf d/ ; kEhnk, udo P'yo n l kd nkfd d/BkTf dh } bs Yr Bkb nkgD/TdPK dh gosh bJh tosA eod/nk oj /j B .

blye dk fJj fBob nfrnkBsk ns/ ; godkfJe Jhoyk tkbk Gpyk gkT{ ns/efNbsk Gfonk eEB j ? .

**Grs f; x dh Pj hdh B{f fEnkTD dh bV TBf b'ek B{f ? i ' j l kok ; kb dh } p'kw ekoB e'shekoh i l p/sA \kbh j ? . \kb; k gE eb Tj PkBdko fJfsj kf; e fto; k j ? fi ; d/ ; kwD/ Grs f; x dh Pj hdh gk; e{Gh Bj h j ? . pbfe fJ; d/TpN wkoe; tkdh nkgD/pfdnk ftu i l pk GoB bJh r{e/rfpd f; x ; kfj p, SN/ ; kfj pl kfdnk dh Pj hdh ns/f; zy fJfsj kf; e BkfJek dk ; j kok b'hd/j B .**

Bk; fse N'b/dk p'fYk i oBb r{pPoB Gkn i h Tpc Gkjh wBk f; x B/ fJe ehosBh i 'Ek o'fynk j fJnk ; h . fi ; ftu fJe feogkBXkoh f; ay ns/ e/ eh tkbh phph ; h . BkNe fdykTD sA gfj bK Gfwek ftu r{e{BkBe d/t wj koki dh Gkjh bkb' dh ; kyh sA Pp{eoe/n\ho s/d; wP fgsk d/ ; xoP dk t'bt d/e/nkydk ; h fe r{e/rfpd f; x ; kfj p dh thukoXkok B{n'r/Grs f; x B/sfonk ns/n; h j D Grs f; x dh ; 'u s/ gfj ok dDk j ? . ukbh wfesnk dh Pskpdh wBkTD t/b/ ; q wfes; o ; kfj p Gkjh wBk f; x d/wfj A wA nkg ; D/j B . i d fe wA wkJh Gkr' fpr'v (fJNoBPBb) dh Nhw dk w'po j D d/Bks/TE/wi d ; h .

## ; dkuko

nkgD/gotko, j w; kJ/gV; h Bkb, ; wki Bkb tos^toskok,  
| oI K gph ; fj odsk, j EK dk ; fuk, pb^sb dk gpk ns/nkuoB  
nkfd, ; dkuko d/I oph nr j B. ; z ko ftu fJBll rDK d/XkoBh j'  
e/ftuoB bJh ; kB{rpbkDh ns/ofj sBkfwNk i K fJfsj kf; e ; fwnK  
sl eh ; X fwbdh j ?fJ; d/ Nē wkso gvwkD d/ e/ \kb; k gE dh  
Tfswsk do; kTD dh ePP eod/j K.

### (1) Goksoh fgno bJh L

Jē fgsk Jē; e/j w pkfoe s(wbk rp j kJh] nr öñ

s{ ; kMk ; kfj p[ pkg[ j wkok]

BT[ fBfX sb?nyN Gvkok]

fi ; [s{dfj ; [fsgfs nakt?

; 'Jh Grs[ s[wkok i hT[] nr ù÷

eT{GfJU wphnk ; fBnk; h eT{ i rh GfJU

eT{pj wukoh eT{ i sh nB[wkbp]

fj d{spe eT{okci h fJwkw ; kch

wkB; eh i kfs ; p?Jē?gfj ukBp]

eosk eohw ; 'Jh okl e oj hw UJh

d{ o' B Gd e'Jh Gb Gqv wkBp]

Jē j h eh ; t ; G j h e' rpd/t Jē

Jē j h ; og ; p?Jē?i s i kBp] ÷ö] øö]

nekb Tj; ss

ybe ykbe eh i kB e? ybe dyktfj Bkfj .

ybe dyfj Bd bkb i h, ykbe egfj skfj . òö.

sB\kj Bkwk Gkjh Bd bkb i h

; odko Grs f; x dh Bk; fsek fJe gVub \$ 69

(2) fwms[ Bht h BkBek rD ufrnkJhnk ss[] nr ò÷ù

gf k tos fsbe fJ; BkBk gB dB pj [ dB]

ej {B Ghi ?; i w ; hkw h pbfj wlm/pB] nr ò÷ò

BkBe fce?pfbn?sB[wB[fcek j fJ]

fce' fcek ; dhn?fce/fceh ; fJ]

fcek dorj ; Nhn?wfj E{ek fce/gkfJ]

fcek wpy[ nkyhn?gkDk bj ?; i kfJ] nr ò÷ó

(3) ; fj odsk L

go ek ppk B okyj [ uhs]

s[w eT[ dly[ Bj h Gkjh whs] nr óö

coldk pp/dk Gbk efo r{ k wfB B j YkfJ]

dj h or[B brJh gb?; G[feS[gkfJ] ÷ø] nr ñóöñ^øö

(4) ; te (B'eo bJh) L

; kfj p eh ; te[ oj ?; oDkjh]

nkg/py; /d/ tfvnkjh] nr øò

; kfj p[ ; eNt?; te[ Gi ?]

fuøkb B i ht?d'T{ep bi ?] nr ññüö

(5) BfPnk pko/L

wkD; [ Gfonk nkfDnk wkD; [ Gfonk nkfJ]

fi s[ghs?wfs dfo j fJ pob[gt?ftfu nkfJ]

nkgDk gokfJnk B gSkDJh y; wj [ Xe/ykfJ]

fi s[ghs?y; w[ th; o?dorj fw b?; i kfJ]

M{nk wd[ wf b B ghujh i /ek gko t; kfJ] nr öö

(6) go sB go XB GrDk wBll j ?L

go XB go dkk go fBdk

fJB f; T[ glfs fBtkfo] nr ó÷ù

go fspn oktfD i kfj ; 'Jh sk bki hrfj ] nr ñóö

; odko Grs f; x dh Bk; fsek fJe gVub \$ 70

j T[fs; [x fb x[wkfJnk rpwfs fod?rohph nkt? .  
 j T[fs; [x fb x[wkfJnk go Bkoh d/Bfv B i kt? .  
 j T[fs; [x fb x[wkfJnk go dop?B' j E[B bkt? .  
 j T[fs; [x fb x[wkfJnk go fBdk ; [D nkg[j Nkt? .  
 j T[fs; [x fb x[wkfJnk ; fsrpb dk Tgd/ ; [ewkt? .  
 j T[fs; [x fb x[wkfJnk EVk ; t?EV' j h ykt? .  
 rpwfy ; 'Jh ; fj i ; wkt?] ô] (Gkh rpbdk; tkh ñò\$ô)

(7) whDk n'ò w; dhnk wBk eVh i [wko L  
 j fJ f; y tosB eofj ns eorK yhko . ö .  
 (oL Bkwkh Gkh gfj bkd f; x)  
 goBkoh i hnk n; s ubh wdok i kB  
 gku n'p : /i rs w', si ?; [f; x ; i kB . ôô .  
 (oh Bkwkh GkJh d/; k f; x)

(8) ykDk ghDk ; Dk e? k j 't/L  
 pkpk j b[ ykDk yf; h yhko[  
 fi s[ykX?sb[ghVhn?wB wfj ubfj fteko ]  
 pkpk j b[ gBD[yf; h yhko[  
 fi s[gX?sfB ghVhn?wB wfj ubfj fteko ] nr ñö  
 pkpk j b ; TDk yf; h yhko[  
 fi s[; f?sb[ghVhn?wB wfj ubfj fteko ] nr ñ÷

(9) rpb; ay bJh fB's eoB tkbk eow L  
 rpb ; fsrpb ek i 'f; y[nykU/  
 ; [Gbe/Tfm j fo Bkw[fXnkt?]  
 T[dw[eo/Gbe/goGksh fJ; BkB[eo/nfwš ; fo Bkt?]  
 Tgd/; rpbj fo j fo i g[i kg?; G febfy gkg dy bfj  
 i kt?]  
 fcfo uV? fdt; [ rpbkDh rkt? pj fdnk Tmfdnk j fo

Bkw[fXnkt?]  
 i ' ; kf; frokf; fXnkU/wbk j fo j fo ; ' rpb; y[rpb(wfB  
 Gkt?]  
 fi ; B' dfJnkbj t?wbk ; hkwk fs; [rpb; y rpb{Tgd/  
 ; [; Dkt?]  
 i B[BkBBe[XfV wr?fs; [rpb; y eh i ' nkgf i g?ntoj  
 Bkw[i gkt?] nr óúö^ö

\kb; / d/ ; dkuko dh tfvnkUh nroL K B/ Gh ehsh j? ns/  
 nroL K sA gfj bk 1763 Jhh ftu nfj wdPkj npdkbh Bkb nkU/  
 fJfsj k; eko ekl h Bp wj wd B/Gh skoh | K ehshnk j B L

fJBH dh bVkJh sA tX e/fJe j b r'ò th ; D, fi ; ftu  
 fJj j bBK ; pfwnK Bkbl pj f tX/j U/j Bl fJj Bwod Bf (i'  
 bVkJh ftu j fEnko oay dt) ed/ th Bj h wkod/, Bk j h B'; /  
 i kd/B{tbd/j B. Bk j h fe; / shws dk rfj Dk i K ofgnk bNd/  
 j B. GktA Tj ; tkDh j t/GktA rbh pKdh. fJBH ftu ftGuko Gh  
 Bj h, Bk j h fJj ubh eod/j B. shws GktA i tkB j t/, GktA  
 fpoX, fJj T; f p'Yh j h nkyd/j B. fj dh ftu p'Yh d/noE  
 j B t'v h T'wo tkbh shws. fJj Bk ubh eod/j B Bk ; B0wkod/  
 j B ns/Bk j h ubh eoB tkb/i K ; B0wkoB tkb/Bf'wso pDKT[d/  
 j B. (gE ns/gE dk tkbh feš fgnkok f; x gdw gBk 134^35)

; z ko ftu nBek j fEnkopd e' shnk nkJhnk go e'Jh Gh  
 nkr{ nkgDh | ' ftu nfi j k ; dkuko g'k Bj h eo ; fenk . of  
 d/ ; wki tkd d/ nbpodkok Bf n; hA g' Sd/ j K fJ ; ftP/ s/ sJ kvh  
 feskp eh p'bdh j ? < fJBH r'òk sA ; ayD/ ; wki B/ n' , fj d/ ; skB  
 ns/j b d' hnk d/ d/ ; k ftu Gb/wkD ; wBfyk dk fi T'Dk wj kb eo  
 ofynk j ? . ; wki tkd dk soePhb Nbk Xkofwe pfdnk B{nXftPtK; h  
 i kj b, feosh ; wki d/bNb/ ns/j b gsk Bj h eh eh s'Y'ò ; bk e/  
 ; p'XB eodk j ? n; hA g' Sd/ j K T'Bl d/ rpb{vkeNo efto B/fJ ; ftP/  
 pko/ eh fbfnk j ? .

rpb{ ; kfj p B/ sk f; ay B{fusktBh d/fdsh L  
ofj s fgnkoh wM e'f; y fgnkok Bkfj .

; 'f; y[; yk pXg[j ?GkJh fi rp e/GkD/ftfu nkt?]  
nkgD?GkD?i 'ub?GkJh ftS[V uNk ykt?] nr ouñ

fJ; bJh rpb{ dh \Ph bD bJh fJB{ pfonkjhmk sA pu e/  
ofj Dk bkl wh j?. go Xow B{n |hw dh ; frnk dD tkb/ ns/ oap  
B{ wBebfgs efj D tkfbnk eb fJB{ p{pkjhmk sA puD dk eJh  
; kXB Bj hA j?. fJ; bJh ; wki dk j o tor Bk; fsesk d/ g{kt  
j m \Ph^ \Ph ftP/ ftekok ftu bgs j' foj k j?.

f; o d/ e/ , dkV{ w{SK dk fe; / Xow Bkb ; pX Bj hA, fJj  
e{dos d/fB: w nB{; ko pd/ dh g{dkfJP d/Bkb j h nkT{d/ j B ns/  
e{dosh fB: w nB{; ko ; oho d/Bkb t{x d/ j B. wBlyh ; oho d/ ftek;  
dh yV's dk e/; k d/ ftek; s/ n; o g{dk j?. pd/ dh fgSbbh T{wo  
ftu wBlyh ; oho dh ; woEk xND Bkb e/; MVB/Pp{j ' i kd/ j B ns/  
ekb/sA ; |'d j' i kd/ j B . fi j V/ pd/ fJj efj d/ j B fe fJj xo dh  
ysh j? n; hA TB{ B{ej kr/ fe nkgDh wk, GD i K gsBh B{efj D fe  
nkgDh ysh nkg T{rk bD. go eJh fJ; soh dkV{, w{S Bj hA oay  
; edh . fJj oap sA wBeo Bk; fse Nbk oap sA sk wBeo j? j h go  
e{dos d/fB: wk dk pk} h j' e/ e/ , dkV{^ w{S eNtkT{dk j?. feT{fe  
Bk fe; / dk vo j? ns/ Bk j h Pow j?.

ep ekfJBks ftu{f; o d/ bw/ e/; e{dos B/wBly i ksh B{fd{s/  
j B ns/ ; z ko dh ; koh T{sgsh sA ; G sA t{x uSBsk, wkBf; e  
p{Xesk wBly B{fwbh j?. e{dos B/ekfJBks ftu ; {dosk, wd{B d/  
w{ekpb/Bo B{p\Ph j?. fuVh ; kwD/fuVk, w{prh n{r/ w{prk, woBh  
n{r/ wo, PbBh n{r/ p{po Pb, rT{n{r/; k{B{B{oay e/w{ekpbk eo  
e/dy' Bo B{; {dosk e{dos B/p\Ph j?. fJ; /so{ fJ; soh d/; j i ,  
; fj i , ; hbsk, ewbsk nkfd d/w{ekpb/; ohfoe s'b s/dkV{, e/ ,  
w{S wBly B{p\Ph j B . go fJj efj d/ j B e{dos B/wpysk tkbk ew  
ehsk j? n; hA fJ; soh og ftu \P j k .

# nkfd sA j D sle

gi kp d/ gfj b/ rM d/ efwT{fB; NK ftu{ seohpB 80# f; ayk  
ftu{ ; B. fJj seohpB ; ko/ f; ayh fgnko tkb/ ; kps ; {s ns/  
\kb; kJh ; fgfoN i K GktBk tkb/ ; B. fJB{ ftu{ ; j B f; x i P i K  
fg{ hgb ; i k B f; x tkr eJh pfdnk B/ wj sk sA r{pd{nkfonk d/  
ep/ S{mkTD bJh f; ayh ; x oP ftu fj ; k Gh fbnk ns/ P{wDh  
r{pd{nkok g{pXe ewN{h d/ w{po Gh oj /.

fJ; sA nrb/ d'b ftu wkoe; tkdh thukoXkok d/ g{uko nXhB  
ns/ efwT{fB; NK d/ td ftnk; r{ppyP f; x (g{sbVh d/ ; ukbe)  
T{p| dko i h dk ekb P{p{j {k j? fJB{ dh gkbD^g'; D sk f; ayh  
wkj 'b ftu j 'Jh go nrbh gV{Jh bJh fJj fJi hB{nor dh fvroh  
bJh nwohek ub/ rJ/. T{E/ ftfrnkfBe, soetkdh nBe Bkb j o  
uhl goyD b{r rJ/. gfj b/ ftPt: {X ftu fJj | i ftu fJi hB{no  
pD e/ftdP Gh ub/ rJ/. T{E/ fJj fJi' w{ s/ nkgDhmk j' b feskpK  
ftu ; h rpb{r{E ; kfj p dh ; |oh phV oay e/gkm eod/ oj / . j 'bh^j 'bh  
fJj nfXnksfwetkd dk g{ok S{v e/g{pB s'b s/soetkdh, ; wki tkdh  
; 'u B{ ; wofgs j' rJ/.

1930 ftu fJB{ B/ fi {E/ pkpk c{pk f; x dh ; wkX j? B{Pj ok  
(gkfe; skB) sA g{sbVh dk wk; e o; kbk g{ekfPs eoBk P{p{ ehsk.  
ebw d/ XBh ; H r{ppyP f; x dh ftfrnkfBe Yr dhmk soetkdh  
ne{N dbhbK B/ gV{fby/ tor d/ ; e{h pau/, ekbi tor d/  
ftfdnkoEhmk ns/ wk; No i K g{? ok dk wB fi {s fbnk. d/; d/  
nI kd j D fgSA fJB{ B/ nfw{; o P{fj o e'b g{S Bro B{ fNekDk  
pDkfJnk.

g{S Bro d/T{gkPek ftu BkBe f; x tor/Bktbeko, pboki

; kj Bh tor/ebkeko, fPt e|wko pNkbth ns/j'ò pèXhi hth Pkwb  
; B ns/fJBll bJh ghs Bro wæ/sl xæN Bj hll ; h. ; ll rppyP f; x  
i h i htB Go ftdPK ftu Gh ; kps ; ps oj/. nwohek dh gVllJh  
tb/, eJh tkoh d; sko d/w; b/ns/; kps ; ps d/w|nkwb/ftu bV  
gD s/beb nfXekohnk Bkb nVd/Gh oj/. ghs Bro ftu wkoe; tkdh  
thukoXkok d/guko sl fJBll orhB wfj | bk ftu fPoes Gh eod/  
oj/go nkg ; koh T|wo Pokp i k j'ò BfPnk sl goj ll rko oj/.  
; wki tkdh guko pdb/oç tæB fJBll B{b|BB gb; eko Bkb fBtkfi nk  
frnk.

fJBll dhnk fbysk, ; kthll gXoh flærh, ; ?i htBh ns/  
nD^ftnkj h wk nkfd gVll fby/ tor ftu pj|s gækfBs j'Jhnk.  
fJBll B/f; æy i rs ftu gfj bh tb r|p{; kfj pkB B{wBæyh Xoksb s/  
gP eoe/ "gow wBæy" BkTll dh gj; se fbyh, fi ; dk gE dhnk  
f; ow'b Xkofwe j ; shnk GkJh tho f; x i h, GkJh ; kfj p GkJh  
oDXho f; x d/ftoX eoB eoe/nekbs s\ s ; kfj p sl rppyP f; x  
dh i tkp^sbph j'Jh. r|p{; kfj p d/i htB ; pfXs ; kyhnk B{fJBll B/  
nkgD/Yr Bkb fby e/f; æy gE ftu d|fpXk yVll eo fdæsh. fJ ; sl  
næ/fJ ; /nkXko s/gll ? o ; kfj p f; x i h B/nkgD/Nhe/ ; ll r|p{ræ  
; kfj p dogD" (d; gEhnk) ftu i k sk Beko fdæsk i k fco r|ppkDh  
dh GktBk ftoæX ftnkfynk ehsh ns/fi ; B{ j D gll ? o ; kfj p f; x  
d/ny'sh tko; , f; æy fwPBoh ekbi tkfbnk B/; hB/Bkb brk æfynk  
j?

fJ ; sl næ/rppyP f; x i h ; gæso Btsll f; x fJBll sl Gh  
uko ud/ næ/ ; B. ghsbVh ftu r|ppkDh d/ noE ; wki tkdh  
or ukVle/i B ; XkoB B{r|wokj eod/oj/. "r|pdl|nkok NNk ; kfj p"  
ns/ "wdo g|nkVk d/th" d/f; oby|k j m fJBll dh ebw PoXtkkB  
gkme| d/wB gæSdh oj h. n\ho B{ l|pkB d/ e|l; o Bkb ; z ko B{  
nbftdk efj rJ/. ; odko rppyP f; x d/ gs/ B{ ghsbVh ftu  
nkgDhnk fbysk ekoB ykVe{tkd tb/ i Mkoç; xk dh elgh dk fPeko

j Dk fgk.

; odko rppyP f; x B/B'eo æy e/, gi kp ftu gfj bh tko  
nkXfBe Yr dh corç B NæNo okj hll ysh ehsh. ysh ftu sk pj |sh  
; | bsk Bk fwbh go B'eoK gsh ft t j ko Bkb fJBll dh ; wki tkdh ; u  
dk gki T|æV frnk. fJ ; w|nkwb/ftu BkBe f; x Bktbeko d/wB  
B{pVh m/; bærh ns/g|s Bro sl æu eoe/ "fJe fwnkB d' sbtkok"  
d/Bktb Bkb n; bhns gP eo fdæsh. ; wki tkdh guko eoe/eJh  
tko ghs Bro ftu gfj; d/ Skg/ th gJ/ ns/ i d gvs i tkj obkb  
Bfj oç dh ; oeko B/oç Bkb ; xh eo bJh sk j h ghs Bro ftu PKsh  
tosh.

nkgDhnk fbysk okj hll ghsbVh d/ wkbe guko eod/oj / fe  
tko^tko pkDh d/gkm eoB dh (fBsBw eoB dh) eJh bV Bj hll fJe  
tko gVle/ noE Gogb i kDekoh ek | h j ? i' pædk wo frnk (r|p{  
; kfj p) T|; B{fXnkB ftu æy d/nodk; eoB dk eJh | kfJdk Bj hll  
j ? gi eekoh ofj s i k ymk gj |b dh l oçs Bj hll fJfsnkfd. go  
ekdo dk ftXkB eM j'ò j h j ? pfVnk^pfVnk dh j æV sV fddk j ?  
fJ ; bJh i d flærh dk n\hobk ; wk nkfJnk ns/nrs tkbk,  
frnkB f; x dk EæGV fgk sk ; G uspkJh fBeb rJh. i d  
ghll i hnkJhll uxhrVQ j ; gskb ftu wll / s/ gJ/ ; B ns/ i Edko  
r|puoB f; x Nj Vk fwll kl gb; h bJh frnk sk nXhBrh Bkb  
efj D bæ/ wbh f; j s bJh nodk; eo. fJ ; fgSll mhe j' e/  
fgll hgb r|pwy f; x i h (foNkfJv fgll hgb r|pws ekbi , gfNnkbb,  
j kb v'rok wj æk ; kj wD/ r|pdl|nkok doPBh dopko) d/ dæ; D  
nB| ko T|Bll B/ nyw gkm Gh eokfJnk ; h ns/wkbb cbB bæ gJ/  
; B.

go ghsbVh d/fBoso guko ; dek, B| jnkB ekbi hJN tor ,  
f; æyh ftPtk ; , ofj s ns/f; æyh fgkno sl ; æyDk j' frnk. go fco  
Gh f; æyh wkj 'b ftu gbD eoe/ns/f; æy wtkk d/dæX dk ; dek Tj  
f; æy j D s/wkD eod/ ; B ns/nkgD/nkg B{ ; odko ej k e/\P j |d/

; B. fJ; bJh nkgD/BkTf Bkb j wPK f; x fbyd/; B. bV gD s/i /  
eJh d; o/Xow dk pdk r{; kfj p i K f; yh s/fuæV TSkbdk ; h sk  
woB wkoB sæ fsnko j' i kd/; B. Tdkj oB bJh, 1984 ftu ; kek  
Bhbk skok fgSf, ekwo/v dk pkpk pj V, ; s f; x ; yf d/wB s/rfj oh  
; N b=rh. f; y wK d/dfX B/Tpkb ykXk ns/brksko eJh by gi kph  
fNfpTB ftu nkTf/ oj /, fi ; Bkb ; oekoh Bhsh d/ pyhJ/ TjX  
fd=s/. pj s ; ko/ ny'sh pfxh i hth ekwo/v gfsD b=r gJ/ fe fJj  
Tj h ; s f; x ; yf j? fi ; B/ "g/vh d/fBnkD/" dh ej kdH fbyh ; h.  
ekwo/v j ofePB f; x ; pi hs sk i gl i h ; kfj p dk gkm Gh eo bdk  
; h. fJj Gh gsk b=rk j? fe dko i h dh bVeh dk fPt e/wko pNkbtH  
Bkb fgnko pXB dk uæo ; h. go dko i h B/bVeh ftdP Gi el  
ftnkj fdsh ns/ftukok fPt e/wko ; koh Tjwo fj l o d/ rhs fby  
el ns/ ; Pk el nA; hnk gkTf dk foj k.

go n=i I wkBk pdb frnk j? n=i d/Bk; fse fposh tkb/  
; wki tkdh ekwo/v B/Bk f; yh thukoXkok tkbh wK dk dfX ufxnk j?  
Bk j h f; yh wkBf; esk tkbk \B fJBf dhnk ork ftu uæ foj k j? I  
fJ; bJh nkgD/BkTf fgS/f; x gd brkTpk Pow wfj ; { eod/j B.  
n=i ^eæbfJBf d/n\pkok ftu BkTf nkTf/j B BSso frb, ; j b  
; X{ j ouoB pA, , fBoi B Xkbhtkb nkfd. r{ rfpd f; x wj koki  
B/ i ks r's \sw eoe/ ; G Bf f; x pDkfJnk ; h. ; odkohnk ns/  
gksPkj hnk p\Phnk ; B go ; wki tkdh thukoXkok B/wV Tf /Bkbhnk  
ftu i k tkfVnk. eh yfNnk<

gf; x BkNeeko r{PoB f; x T{ | Gkn i h, T{ | Gkjh wBk  
f; x ; koh Tjwo ; kps ; ps foj k. nkgD/ nkg Bf r{ rfpd f; x  
; kfj p dk tko; ; kps eoB bJh i K b'ek Bf Gby/ ftu oæD bJh  
nkgDh BkNeh wvbh ftu fJe okrh i æK Gh oæydk ; h. fJ; ftu  
rkso/dh feogkB tkbk f; x ns/e/; eh tkbh phph Gh j dh ; h. eJh  
tkoh noGsk Gh "dfj fPt k po wfj fJj A" sA eodk ; h, ftnkfynk  
r{ rfpd f; x ; kfj p d/ pokposk tkb/ f; Xks i K i htB Mbe sA

eodk^eodk Grs f; x s/b?nkTf dk j dk ; h. n\ho ftu efj Dk fe  
r{; kfj p d/nkP/nBf; ko ; odko Grs f; x B/Pj hdh gkjh ; h ns/  
n; hA j D Grs f; x dh ; u s/ gfj ok dDk j? gkme nkg j h  
ndkl k bkTf fe Gkjh wBk f; x i h fe; uspkjh Bkb Xow oæfne  
ns/Xow ; ukbe r{ rfpd f; x i h BfJe Bk; fse dk og d/foj k  
; h. ukbh wæfsnk dh sh; oh Pskpdh Bf; wofgs, wæs; o ; kfj p  
d/ n; EkB s/ Gkjh wBk f; x dk fJj ; æk BkNe wA nkg dfynk  
j? fi ; dk toDB wA nkgDh feskp ekwo/v f; yk d/ e'se Gkr ñ  
ftu ehsk j?.



# } do bfj o dk fgS'eV

seohpB ; kY/ gi ; " ; kb gfj bK ; kvk d/ nBek Xowk,  
fcofenk, eplifbnk ns/fJ; sA n#r/ j o fJe Xow d/ t#y^t#y  
ft; tkPK ftu tfvnk j fJnk ; h. gdkoEtkdh bkb; k, fJe d/ / B/ f  
nkgD/ nXhB eoe/ b#N e/ ykD dh wkBf; esk, Gkos ; w/s d#h#nk  
d/ j o tor ftu g#Kk ; h. T/; t#b/; h r#b{BkBe d/t wj koki B/ g#h  
wB#ysk B#fJe wkbk ftu goD bJh f; Xks fd#sk ; h L

**; G wfj i fs i fs j?; fJ] nr ño**

Gkt e#b d#h#nk dh wB#ysk ftu, fJe gowPo dh i fs t#;  
oj h j ?ns/; G ftu fJe ; wkB tos oj h j ? r'o/, ekb/, ghb/, nwho  
i k j kew ftu Bk fJj i s t#X j ?ns/Bk j h fe; / j 'o ftu x#N j ?  
; kol ; oho gi k s#sk d/ j h pD/ j 'J/ j B. fJ; bJh ; G B#fi T#D dk  
pokpo dk nfXeko j ?ns/ ; G d/ wB#yh nfXeko fJe ; wkB j B.  
fJ; ftP/ s/ ebrhXo wj koki d/ puB ftPP fXnkB wrd/ j B L

**eT{GfJU w#h#nk ; fBnk; h eT{ i 'rh GfJU**

**eT{pj wukoh eT{ i sh nBwkBp]**

**fj d{spe eT{okci h fJwkwPkch**

**wkB; eh i ks ; p?J#?gfj ukBp]**

**eosk eohw ; 'Jh oki e oj hw UJh**

**d# o' B Gd e'Jh G# G# wkbP]**

**J# j h eh ; t ; G j h e' r#pdt J#**

**J# j h ; o# ; p?J#/ i s wkbP] øo**

**dj ok w; hs ; 'Jh gi k n' fBtki UJh**

**wkB; ; p?J# g?nB# e' G#kU j ]**

**d#tsk ndt i #S r#p spe fj d{**

**fBnk/ fBnk/ d/ B e/ G/ e' g#kT[j ]**

**J#?BB J#?ekB J#/ dj J#?pkB**

**yke pkd nks; n"nkp e' obkT[j ]**

**nbj nGy ; 'Jh g#k B n"epk B UJh**

**J# j h ; o# ; G?J# j h pBkT[j ] øo**

(nekb T/; sfs dlh#)

fJ; /f; Xks B#w#y oyfdnk guw fgsk B/ i d ; h r#b{r#E ; kfj p  
dh ; gkdBk ehsh sk fJ; ftu p#j wD, y#soh, ; d, t? , oki /, oe,  
fj d{ Grsk, w/; fbw | ehok nkfd ; G dh (gowPo do s/ g#k#Bs)  
pkDh doi ehsh ns/ gowPo d/ g#fbs ; ko/feasw Bkw fJ; ftu  
g#k#B ehsh. gowkswk d/ do (r#p#nkok) s/ nk e/ ; G B#ob e/ Grsh  
wkor s/ u#bD dk ; B# k fd#sk.

**j fJ fJesqfwbj [wb/ Gkjh**

**d#pXk dfo eoj [fbt bkfJ]**

**j fo Bkw?e/ j 'tj [i Vh**

**r#p#wy p? j [ ; ck ftSkfJ] nr ññøo**

; h r#b{noi B d/t wj koki B/sk j fowdo ; kfj p dk B#h# ^g#Eo  
Gh j l os ; KJh whnk who i h d/ j #E# oyk d/ ; z ko ftu n#'eko dk  
ew ehsk . fJ; / r#b s/ gfj ok d#fdnk whoh^ghoh d/ wkbe B/  
; h j for#p#dg# dk Bro t; k e/ nkgD/ i oB# g#d/ yk ns/ j 'o  
w/; bwk#k d/ fBwk# ndk eoB bJh nk#hPkB w; i d pDkjh i 'n#i  
Gh ; oekoh foekov ftu " r#b{eh w; hs" p#bdh j ?

d; wP fgsk B/ \kb; / ftu fBot#bsk, fBoG#sk, d: k,  
} ohp^gotoh, d#N ; xkoD tkb/Tj o#ph r#D Go/ i ' ; z ko ftu fes/  
fJ#em/fJe EK ; wJ/ j 'J/ Bj h# fwbd/ . ; z ko d/ fJfsj k; ftu Gkjh  
wBh f; x ns/ pkpk dhg f; x tor/ nksw frnkBh, ftdtkB ebw d/  
XBh, eEk tkue, l #w ns/ l kbw d/ BkP eoB bJh s/ } th ubkTD  
ns/ dj h B#M#h ; wM e/ Pj hdh#k dD tkb/ d#p#G j B. gfj bh "o#v  
eok; " ; z Ek d/ fBowksk Gkjh x#B#h#k i h B# Gh d; wP i h dk



EkgVk gkg ; h.

I bw ns/ l kw Bf \sw eoB bJh fi ; so d; w fgsk B/ ; opz tko e/ nkgDk i htB bly/ bkfJnk ; ko/ ; z ko ftu j' b eJh fw; kb Bj h fwbdh. ; H Grs f; x dh Xow ns/Xowh pfdnk pko/ fJj fN=gdh L

"Xow dh ouBk ; kPe ns/PfPs torK okj h b'ek Bf; o | Xyk dD bJh j h Bj h ; r lftPP tor d/ftPP nfXekoK ns/ ; sk BfBnk gpB mfj okTD ns/b'ek Bf ; wkfi e sb s/ufg o=yD bJh ehsh rJh j? "

**feBh soej hD j? gkme nkg j h ndki K brk ; ed/ j B. pbfe fJj ; kps eodk j? fe Grs f; x Bf nkoHnk ; eb ftu gVB eoe/ f; yh d/wfYb/f; Xks ns/fJfsj k; pko/eJh i kDekoh Bj h ; h.**

i d fe ebrhXo B/ \kb; k ; kfi nk j h fJ; bJh j?L

**n; b ; xkop/ e' dpi B e/wkop/ e',**

**; eN fBpkop/ e' ykb; k pBk: ' j? n'ou.**

(rpb ; 'Gk fe s eth ; Bkgfs j l ph eth)

\kb; k gE dk nmkothA ; dh dk ; kok fJfj sk; fJB s'ek d/ d/nkb/j h xlv foj k j? fw; bekb dk ; kok fJfsj k; fJ; dh rtkj h Godk j? wj koki k oDi hs f; x d/ \kb; k oki dh ; wkgsh fgSA Gh f; yk dk nroal K Bkb d' ok i r , fco BkwXkoh bfj o dhnk eppkBhnk, \kb; / dk fJj beP, i l pk ns/ ; fgfoN ekfJw ofj dh j? b'e nykDK n'tA Bj h pDhnk ; B L

**eDe dk t'bh fJly, l bw dk t'bh f; y.**

fi j V/pd/nfrnkBsk t' , Nhhthh ; hohnb dly e/i k oki Bhfse bkG bJh 1857 d/ } do Bf d/ dh i r^nl kdH dh gfj bh bVkJh efj oj / j B. TB Bf nso^okPNoh gf; xh tkb/fJfsj k; eko " ; fodo BkE ; B dh feskp 1857" gVBh ukj hdh j? fJj feskp 1957 ftu } do dh Pskpdh wBkTD dh : kd ftu Gkos ; oeko t'ba SgkJh rJh

; h ns/ssekbhB ftdnk wsoh ; h npb ebkw nkl kd B/fJ; dh Gfwek fbyh j?

fJ; feskp ftu m'; fbysh gwKDK d/ nXko s/ bye B/fJ; xNBk Bkb i M/; ko/gwfy ft neshnk d/feodko dh s; tho T'xkV e/o=y fd'sh j? ns/ ; kps ehsk j? fe p} b fe; / nkg; h skwb, Pkj h |'i d/ i oBbk dh nkg; h cN, \d} ol h ns/ i r dh oDBhsh dh xkN ekoB fJj wfj w n; | b j'Jh.

fJ; fgSA nroal ; oeko dh } b l wdkoBk fe; kB ftoXh Bhsh eoe/nkofEe srh Bf d' eoB bJh gi kp dh pj sh feo; kDh i k sk nroal h |'i ftu Gosh j' rJh i k fco nwohek, eBvk, nk; N'phnk nkfd d/ k t' b tj hok x's e/ i kD b'ar gJh. go TE/ i k e/ i d i kgb, uhB nkfd j' b d/ k d/ pfdnk dh sbBk nkgD/ Bkb ehsh sk } bkw h dk nfj ; k; shposk Bkb j' D b'ark. fJ; ekoi bJh Gh gf htkdh d/ d/ t; BheK B/ftdP rJ/fj dhnk dh l who BfMi fVnk. fJ; d/ gwKd bJh n; h j h fbyhNK T'pkj oBK d/ oj / j k L

(1) fJe tkoh pkpk ft; kyk f; x dk ; kEh j Nb ftu ukj ghD ubk frnk. TE/eM ftdnkoEh Gh p'hl; B. TB ftul fJe ftdnkoEh B/fJe n'bpw (fi ; ftu ; ko/ d/ k d/ Mfvnk dhnk cN'nk ; B) y'bo e/ g'fSnk fe sj kv/ d/ dk Mvk fej Vk j' z ; kEh B/ : f'el/ d/ Mv/ s/ T'rbh o=y fd'sh. ftdnkoEh efj D b'ar/ fe fJj sk poskBhnk dk Mvk j' s; h nkgD/ d/ dk Mvk d' ; kEh B/ fco TE/ j h T'rb o=y fd'sh. ftdnkoEh efj D b'ar/ fe sj kvk nkgDk Mvk e'Jh Bj h < fJ; dk noE j' s; h nroal K d/ } bkw j' <

(; s ft; kyk f; x fe s fpeow f; x x'wD gBk 32)

(2) fJe t' b fJe nwhoeB b'vh B/ fJe fj dh Bf g'fSnk, sj kv/ d/ dh t; A fesBh j? <

fj dh L p'sh eoV.

nH b'vh L nroal K dh frDsh feBh j? <

fj dh L uko eoV.

nll b/vh L uko eoV sk poskBhnrk dh j? wll gSdh j k  
fj d ftu nrrol k dh frDsh feBh j? <

fj dh L w; k vY^d' b'ay.

nll b/vh L cb fj d ftu pd/Bj hll G/vk p'ehnrk t; dhnrk  
j Drhnrk, fi Bl B{ nrrol ukod/ fcod/ j B. fi B/ fj d; skBh fJe  
nrrol d/fj ; /nrkT/d/ j B JBhnrk sk Tj G/vk p'ehnrk Gh ; Gkb Bj hll  
; edk. s{ j h d; fe p'sh eoV pd/fJB/ nrrol k d/ } |pkw j' ; ed/  
j B < (Tj h feskp gBk 33)

(3) fJ; /soK fJe tkoh pkpk ; j B f; x GeBk fJe nkok fw'ob  
ftu B'eh bD bJh rJl. fJ; fw'ob d/pkj o ekfwnk dh bV dk p'ov  
b'ark j fJnk ; h. go i d pkpk i h fw'ob wkbe B{ fw'b/sk Tj B/B'eh  
dD sll wBll eo fd'sk. pkpk i h B/fej k fe pkj o b'ark p'ov d/y e/wll  
nrkfJnk j k go s; hll wBll eo oj /j'. nwoheB wkbe efj D b'ark bV  
pfdnk dh j? vrrok dh Bj hll wB{ } |pkw ns/g; {ftu eJh | oe Bj hll  
fdydk.

(pkpk ; j B f; x GeBk b/ye ; j D f; x i P)

fj d; skBhnrk Bkb ; oekoh ftseok, gfb; dh X'epkj h ns/  
r'o/wl d'pk t'abll xNhnk fNgDhnrk i d podkPs sll pkj o j' rJhnrk  
sk ; G sll gfj bk nwohek dh eb'c'obhnrk dh ; NN ftu j 'bN ftb  
|kow ftu m'e/ s/ l whB tkj D tkb/pkpk ft; kyk f; x, pkpk i tkbk  
f; x ns/TBll d/; kEhnrk d/wBk ftu d/; nl kd eokTD dh sVg g'dk  
j 'Jh. fJj seohpB 1908 dh r'ob j? i dlla fe pkeh d/; tk; h fJ; g'yll  
; f's/gJ/ ; B.

fJ; ekoi B{nr' /sbB bJh pkpk i tkbk f; x B/ ; kBcoKf; ; e'  
d/ nkb/d'lnkb/x'w e/; kol d/; tk; hnrk B{fJ'em/eoe/d/ ; /tk eoB  
bJh gfonk ns/fJ'em/j' e/r'obpks eoB bJh j 'bNftb |kow ftu  
e'ldo pD frnk. fJ; sll nr' /; kol d/; tk; hnrk B{fJe wkbk ftu  
goD bJh pkpk ft; kyk f; x dh g'pBk ; dek ; NkeNB Pfj o ftu  
seohpB fJe b'ay vkbo fJ'em/eoe/fJe wekB \ohd e/ r'p'djnrk

pDkfJnk frnk. fJ; ew bJh pkpk ft; kyk f; x ns/pkpk i tkbk  
f; x B/nkgD/p'le yks/dh ekgh dk ; kok g? k ewNh j tkb/eo fd'sk.  
fJj r'p'djnrk } doh pkfprnk dk rVl wfbnk i kdk ; hl fi ; dh  
Pskpdh fg's/ fi j / g'p/ eB'vk ftu d/; g'Xo s/ wBkjh rJh ns/  
eB'vk ; oeko B/fJ; dh : kd ftu fJe : kdrkoh fNeN i koh ehsk  
; h. fJ; r'p'djnrk/ftu bro bJh ; kok okPB j 'bN ftb |kow t'abll  
fd'sk i kdk ; h. d; po 1910 ftu d; w fgsk d/ r'p'g'p'p w'e/ ; kol  
nwohek fBtk; h f; ayk ns/ j 'o fj dhnrk B/ fJem eoe/ r'p'g'p'p  
wBkfJnk. ; wkgsh s/pkpk ft; kyk f; x i h B/nodk; ehsh, j /; au/  
gksPkj ebrhnrk tkb/fgsk, s' nkgDh ew ns/d/; bJh nkgDk ; kok  
; opz tk'o fd'sk ; h, ; kB{ th pb p'p', fj ws p'p' n; hll ftu eM  
eo ; ehJl. "

(pkpk ft; kyk f; x, b/ye fpeow f; x x'wD gBk, 32)

**fJj xNBktK Grs f; x dh Xow pko/ fN'gDh dk wj  
fuVkt'dhnrk j B.**

r'p'g'p'p sll nr'b/ fdB oki ; h i b; k j fJnk, fi ; ftu d'p'la  
BfVUA nkJ/ ; kol d/; tk; hnrk B/ d/; B{ nl kd eokTD bJh nkgD/  
thuko gP ehsh. fJ; i b; /dh g'XkBrh pkpk i tkbk f; x B/ ehsh.

fJ; / sol s/ ; kol Gkoshnrk dhnrk ; w'f; nk ; |pMkTD bJh  
eB'vk ftu 19 i Btoh 1908 B{ t'Be'to ftu fJe r'p'djnrk/ dh  
; EkgBk ehsh rJh. r'p'djnrk ; kfj p d/ ; ukbB ns/ Gkoshnrk d/  
; KM/ fj 'sk bJh \kb; k dh'tkB ; ; kfJNh ekfJw ehsh rJh.

(Tj h feskp gBk 44)

fJ; sll fJbktk ; KM/ wj kl bJh "fJvhnB n?"; hJPB nk |  
g? fce e'; N" BkT'dh ; z Ek yVll ehsh rJh. fJ; /soK fJe j 'o i Epdh  
15 d; po 1911 B{ " : BkjhNv fJvhnk" BkT'dh ekfJw j' rJh.

eb'c'obhnrk ftu go'NbM d/BM/ SN/ fi j / e; p/ ; N i kB ftu  
d/; Grsk dk fJe t'vk rVl; h. fi E/ pkpk ; j D f; x GeBk, g'vs  
ek; h okw, ; H j oBkw f; x N'v' h bkN, wk; No T'Xw f; x e; b ns/

skoeBkE nkfd gph sok ; orow ; B.

“gfj bK^gfj b fJj ; kohnk i Epdhnk (Xkofwe\$} b^Xkofwe) nwohek ns/eBvk ftu t; d/fj dtk; hnk ftoFX r'ok wl d'ok ns/ ; oekok t'obA B; bh ftseo/, B; bh dfrnk ns/ ; oekoh tXhehNK pof\bk| pDkJhNK rJhNK ; B go fgSA i k e/ ; G B{nfj ; k; j' frnk fe ; koh phwkoh dk w'p ekoB d/ dh }|okwh j? 25 wkou 1913 B{g'oN bM dh fJe whfN'r ftu bkbk j ofdnkb B/ ; Mk fd'sk fe d/ B{nl kd eotkTD dk ew fJBebkph bhj K T'f/s/ j Dk ukj hdk j? Gkos ftu ftdPh j e'ws j h Gkosh b'ek d/d/ ^ftdP dhnk d'fy sebh|k dh w'p i VUj? TEA d/ nroM h oki d/ \sw/ p} b'ek dhnk w'Pebk dk j'ob Bj hA j' ; edhNK. fJ; bJh fJe oki ; h ; Gk pDk e/Gkos B{nrO h }|okwh sA nI kd eotkTD bJh j fEnkopd p}kts eoe/fJBebkph dh fsnkoh eoBh ukj hdk j? j fEnkopd p}kts eoe/ |orh ; oeko B{Gkos ftuA \sw ehsk i kt/s/nwoheB Yr dh i wj ph ; oeko ekfJw ehsh i kt/fi ; ftu Xow, i ks, T'u, Bhu dk thuko S'v e/ ; ko/Gkoshnk B{nkI kd h ns/ pokpoh g'igs j 't/ .”

(pkpk ft; kyk f; x fe'p fpe'w f; x x'wDk gBk 49)

**go n' ; ko/ny' ; wki tkdh pd/ nwohek d/i wj ph Yr dh j e'ws B{GvD bJh b'ae pB'i yVUj B .**

n\ho 21 ng'p 1913 B{ n; Nohnk ftu fJe t'v h whfN'r ; d e/ fj dh “n? ; hJPB nk| g? fce e' N” BK dh i Epd h T'fGo e/ nkJh fi ; d/ nj |ddko fJ; g'eko ; B L

g'k'kB	pkpk ; j D f; x GeBk
whs g'k'kB	pkpk e/ o f; x m'n-r-VU
i Bob ; e'so	bkbk j ofdnkb
i  nkfJN ; e'so	bkbk mkepdk; (X'ph)
\l kBuh	g'vs ekPh okw w'v'h

(Tj h feskp gBk 80)

w'fy gB/d/d'j hA gk; h pd/wksow ns/ftueko r'p'tke b'fy nk j |dk ; h L

i T[st[ g'w ybD ek ukT[]

f; o Xfo sbh r'bh woh nkT[] n'r n'õnõ

i Epd h pDB d/Bkb j h fJe n\pko e'YD dk |? b'k Gh j fJnk fi ; dk BkT[] } do” o'fy nk frnk.

fJ; sA n'r/13 d; po 1913 B{fJe j b ftP'kb ekB'c' ; 'eokw'N' d/ r'p'd'nkok ; kfj p ftu j 'Jh fi E/ gfj b/ tkb/ gkoNh d/ nj |ddko ftu e'b'c'oBhNK sA pkpk i tkbk f; x B{whs g'k'kB b?fbnk frnk ns/ pkpk ft; kyk f; x ; h ; s'y f; x ; h eosko f; x ; okGk, ; h eow f; x uhwk, ; h fBXkB f; x u'x'k, g'fvs w'PPh okw, ; h j oBkw f; x e'Nbk BX f; x, nkfd B{eko i ekoh ewNh dk w'p'o pDk fJnk frnk. fJ; ; koh ekB'coz d/ br'o ns/foj kfJP dk youk pkpk ft; kyk f; x ns/ pkpk i tkbk f; x d/ |kow t'obA ehsk frnk.

} do n\pko gi kp d/fgmK ftu ns/ftdPK ftu n'Bk wPj b j fJnk fe gkoNh dk BkT[] j h “} do gkoNh” b'ek d/w'j s/uV'frnk.

eBvk dh ; oeko B/ b'eb wl d'p i Epd hNK d/ dpkn j h nk e/ nroM ; oeko d/ fj sk dh okyh bJh ns/ eM j'o ekoBK eoe/ Gkos tk; hnk d/ns/\k; eoe/gi kphnk d/gotk; B{oeD bJh pV/ ; \s ns/ nDwB'f'yh o'ek brk fd'shNK, fi ; ekoB gi kph nkgD/ gotkok B{Gh T'E/Bj hA p'ok ; ed/ ; h. fJ; bJh pkpk r'p'd's f; x ; oj kbh B/i gkB dk ; w'p'oh i j kl , ekw'r'kNk wko{T'p| BkBe i j kl eokJ/s/b?e/eBvk ; oeko dhnk ; kohnk Posk B{g'fonk eofdnk j fJnk gi kphnk dk gotkok ; w's, b?e/ eBvk tb b?sp/ go eBvk ; oeko B/22 wJh 1914 B{ t'Be'to ykVh ftu gj |ufdnk j h fJ; dh pdorkj s/brD s/o'e brk fd'sh ns/fJ; B{fJe whb d'p ; w'p'o ftu j h yV'k eo fd'sk. nB'ek ePPK d/pkti |d eBvk ; oeko N'r; sA w'r; Bk j 'Jh n\ho i j kl B{tkg; Gkos gosDk fgnk. fJ; n'fBnkJ/Bkb nwohek eBvk ns/j'b d/ k ftu t'r; /Gkoshnk B{ i d

} do n\pko okj hA \pok fwbnk sk nroM ; oeko ns/Tj; dh fgSbær eB/vk ; oeko ftoFX b'e wBK ftu i'P mkmk wkoB br fgnk. TFXo 1914 dk gjf bk ; z ko : FX Pp{ j'frnk ; h. fJ; bJh } do bfj o B/pkpk ; j' D f; x GeBk B{ekwkrkNk wko{d/wyh pkpk rpfds f; x ; oj kbh B{gpb e/fj d/; skB ftu fJBebkp fbnkTD d/ gtrokw B{f; o/ukVØ dh I w/tkoh ; lgh rJh.

pkpk ; j' D f; x GeBk d/ o/ i j kl okj hA d' gNhnk fg; sbk dhnk b?e/o; s/ftu pkpk rpfds f; x B{ i k fw/ ns/ ; koh ræb ; wMk e/Tj; B{ nkgD/gtrokw Bkb ; fj ws eo fbnk.

fj d/; skB ftu nroM ; oeko B{; hlnkUhhvhl okj hA fJ; ræb dh \po fw b rJh fJ; bJh ekwkrkNk wko{d/ebeS/dh pi pi xkN s/brfdnk j h fJ; B{gfb; B/xb e/nXk^Xjd rbnk ubkTDhnk Pp{eo fdshnk. pj s ; ko/w; k|o wo rJl. pkehnik B{; oeko B/geV fbnk. pkpk rpfds f; x ns/TB d/eM ; kEh TEA pu fBebD ftu ekw: kp j' rJl.

pkpk ; j' D f; x GeBk, eosko f; x ; okGk ns/j' o eJh } doh pkp/ ; h bæk okj hA wdok; dh pdorkj sA T{so e/gi kp gj lu rJ/ ns/nkgD/fwE/gtrokw nB{ ko ogP j' e/ew eoB br gJl. nroM ; oeko nXhB d/ h |'i hnk B{p} kts bJh gp e/Bkb fwbkfJnk ns/21 |otoh 1915 B{SDhnk ftu d/ h |'i hnk dh p} kts dk fdB fB: s ehsk frnk. go ; oekoh ; j hJ/ feogkb f; x B/ fJj Gd ; oeko B{dæ; fdæsk. fJ; ræb dk gsk } dohnik B{Gh bæ frnk. j' o eJh ukok uædk Bk d/y e/TB d/gtrokw 2 fdB gjf bk eo fdæsk Gkt 19 |otoh B{p} kts j Dh fB: s ehsh. go ; oeko B{fJ; dk Gh gsk br frnk. i d eosko f; x ; okGk ns/j' o } dohnik Bkb GkJh oDXho f; x i h nkgD/ i E/ ; w/s fco'l gp dh SDh d/ pkj o fJæm/j' e/ |'i hnk tæbap} kts B{TVheD br/sk TEA eJh fj b^i |p Bk j'Jh. eosko f; x ; okGk i d SDh ftu gsk eoB frnk sk d/ h |'i hnk B/d/; nk fe n | ; ok B/ n; blykB/s/ gjf ok brk fdæsk j ?

fJ; soM ; ehw cbllj' rJh. ; ko/pd/cV/rJ/ns/bkj b ; kl P e/ nXhB wædwk ubk e/ ; oeko B/ 16 Btpo 1915 B{ eosko f; x ; okGk, pyPhP f; x, ; |pD f; x, JhPo f; x, j oBkw f; x, ftPD{ rDP fgrb/ns/i rs f; x B{ck; h bk e/Pj hd ehsk. fJB d ; kfonk ftu eosko f; x ; okGk ; G sA SNh T{wo e/tb 19 ; kb dk ; h. ukbh pfdnk B{ T{wo e d ns/ekb/gkDh dh ; I k j' Jh.

( ; j' D f; x GeBk \$ bye ; j' D f; x i'P, nfsek)

; koh tkosk gVle/ gkme ; fj i / j h ; wM bDr/ fe d/ dh nkl kdh bJh fJ; e{shkoh bfj o f ; Ekfgs eoB ftu, Xow n; EkBK, Xow f wBD tkb/ns/gowPo d/G?ftu ofj D tkfbnk B/ feBh nfj w Gfwek fBGkJh ; h. go Bk; fsek d/ gjf; X ehsl nkbw^ | kl b d/Xow pko/eh thuko j BI ; j h fBoBk gkmeK B/eoBk j ?



# Bk; fsetkdh eV guko

f; ay Xow dh nofGsk ; r{BkBe d/t wj koki sLj 'Jh nsl/ nfwS S'j k d; wP fgsk B/ d/ e/ \kb; k gE gN ehsk. f; ayh d/ wP'Yb/f; X'ks j B L

r{p'wfy Bkw[dkB[fJ; BkB] nr uoò

Gkt Bkw i gDk, ; ktXkBsk bJh ns/f; j s: kph bJh fJPBkB eoBk, Xow dh feos eoe/ tv SeDk. f; ay dh i htB i r{s bJh pkekfJdk fB's eow eoB dh fB: wktbh r{ ; kfj p B/ fBoXkfos ehsh j L

**r{p ; fsr{p ek i ' f; y[ nykJ/ ; [ Gbe/ T{m j fo Bkw[ fXnkt? T{dw[ eol/ Gbe/ goGksh fJ; BkB[ eol/ nfwS ; fo Bkt? Tgd/; r{p(j fo j fo i g[ i kg?; fG febfy gkg dy bfj i kt? fcfo uV?fdt; [ r{p{Dh rkt?pj fdnk T{mfdnk j fo Bkw[ fXnkt? i ' ; kf; frokf; fXnkJ/wbk j fo j fo ; ' r{p; y[ r{p(wfB Gkt? fi ; B' dfJnkbj 't?wbk ; hkw h fs; [ r{p; y r{p(Tgd/ [ ; Dkt? i B[BkBe[ XfV wr?fs; [ r{p; y eh i ' nkgf ig?ntoj Bkw[ i gkt? nr ouo^uo**

Gkt fe r{p; ay B/ gfj bK fgSbh oks T{m e/, T{dw Bkb fJPBkB gkDh eoe/Bkw i gDk j ? gj [ cNkb/Bkb r{p{Dh fB'sBkw dk gkm eoBk j ?fJ; d/Bkb j h T{mfdnk p{mfdnk Bkw dk i kg eod/ ofj Dk j ? fJ; dk | b r{p ; kfj p d; oj / j B fe x'b gkg BPN j ' i kDr/w's T{p b j ' i kt/h. i ' r{p; ay ; k; frok; Bkw i gdk j ?Tj r{p(B{urk b'rdk j ?ns/r{p; kfj p efj oj / j B i ' r{p; ay nkg fJ; soL i gdk j ?ns/ j 'oBK B{g'fos eoe/fJ; gk; / bkT{dk j ? wL Tj r{p; j dh uoB X'V wr'rk j k.

fJ'eb/f; ay Xow dh r{b B'j hL fi B/Gh Xow j B ; G dh nkgD/ nB[ kJh nK bJh eJh i htB i r{s tkbh fB: wktbh pDh j 'Jh j ? e/tb i r{bh i ht ns/g; { ns/Bk; fse fposh tkb/pd/ j B i ' T{m d/ ; ko nkgDk ns/ nkgD/ gotko dk gN GoB b' r i kd/ j B ns/ ; D tb/ s' e fJ; / ew ftu yfus ofj d/ j B.

fJ; sL fJbktk g; { fposh sL T{go T{m e/ f; ay bJh wj koki dk j j ew j ? Xow dh feos eoe/ ; wki GbkJh bJh nkgDk : 'rdkB gkJ/. go Bk; fse N'b/ B/ r{p; ; kfj p dk | b; | k; f; X'ks, ofj s, i htB i r{s nkfd B{fsnkr e/, r{p{ BkBe d/t wj koki d/ i htB d/ fJekrh g'ay B{ r{fj D eoe/GkJh bkb' dh ; kyh B{x'N e/cV fbnk. fJB[ dh BI o ftu p'kp BkBe fJ; / bJh g'f D: 'r j ? fe Tj B/ nkg j ' eHh feos ehsh (wdhyk Bk ns/ ysh ehsh) ns/ feosh ; wki dk g'bk cfVnk.

go i d n; hL r{p; kfj p d/ i htB s/Mks wkod/ j k sk gsk ubdk j ? fe r{p; kfj p fi Bk fgnko GkJh bkb' dk eod/ ; B T{B[ j h fgnko sbtmh (BBekDk ; kfj p) d/ gorD/ d/ wkbe okJ p'oko, ; p'skBg'b bXh d/ Btkp d'bs yk i k ; h b'ek d/ oki k fP'tBkG Bkb eod/ ; B. gNB/ d/ j ho/ i tkj oks dk tDi eoB tkbk ; kb; okJ i ' j oh Gh r{p; ; kfj p bJh T{B[ j h fgnko dk gkso ; h fi Bk GkJh bkb'.

GkJh r{pdk; i h B/Btkp d'bs yk dk Bkw r{p{BkBe d/t wj koki d/ g'wfy ns/ g'w'kfDe f; ayk ft'u Pkwb ehsk j ? L

**Gbk opkp t i kfJdk wi b; wodkBk whok; h. fgoEh wb[ ; j r{b[ Gbk okwk fvvh Grfs nfgnk; h. dT{ps yk b'bh Gbk j 'nk fi d gho[ nfpBk; h. wkb' w'rk f; y d{J r{p{Dh of; of; e fpbk; h.**

Gkhr{ tk n'n\$no

fJ; / sok r{p{r'f'pd f; x ; kfj p d/ Bk j B d/ oki k wdBh g'ekP ns/ Brb eb okDk pG'b, n; kw d/ ekwo'g d/ dk oki k ; r'dT{ ns/ Tj dk g'fso oki k osB okJ nkfd gow fw'so ; B.

ekwo/vh N'bk nkgDh r= b gfrkTD bJh rppkDh dh fJ; sje dk ; j kok bld/j B L

**Bhuk ndfo Bhv i kfs Bhuh j { nfs Bhv[]**

**BkBe[fsB e?; fr ; kE tfvnk f; T[fenk oh; ] nr ño**  
go i d v'xkjh ft= u i k e/fJ; d/ noEK dh thuko eokr/sk  
noE eS fJ; sok j Dr/L

fi ; d/wB ndo BhtkgD j ?Gkt j æko ofj s j ?Tj GktA Bhtth  
i ks tkbk j t/pbfe Bhtth sA Bhtth i ks dk j t/, efj d/j B (rpb) BkBe  
(gksPkj i h) gowkswk T; d/j wPK ; r ; kE j ? (fJ; bJh nfi j /  
pfdnk dh ; rs eo) tfvnk (j ækoh) pfdnk dh eh oh; eoBh j ?

fJ; dk ekoB j ?fe ekw, eX, bG, wj , j æko nkfd gi u'ò  
fi B/ } ohp ft= u j B, TB/j h fJe oki / ndo j B. fJB gi k d/nXhB  
j h pdk n; wkfi e ew eodk j ? rpb{; kfj p dh BI o ft= u Gkjh bkb'  
ns/okfJ p'oko i k Btkp dbs yk fJe ; wkB ; B feT[fe fJB B/fJB  
gi k ftekok s/ ekp{ gkfJnk j fJnk ; h.

fJ; dk gS=y gWkD rpb{; kfj p dh i htB Mkeh ft= u fwbdk j ?  
i d rpb{; kfj p n\hobh Tdk; h dh ; wkgsh s/ tkg; Gkjh bkb' e'b  
nk e/oj /sk Gkjh wodkB/B{sbtv h gotko B{fwbD bJh Gfi nk.  
wodkB/B/sbtv h gj juD s/rpb{; kfj p d/gotko ns/okfJp'oko B{  
th gsk u= b frnk. okfJ p'oko i h B/wodkB/f nkgD/e'b p'okfJnk,  
\po; ko gSd fg=SA wodkB/B{fej k fe BkBe i h B{wob ; Bj k dDk  
fe wA j D p'Yk j ' frnk, fwbD B{ i h eodk j ?nk e/doPB d/i kD.  
Gkjh wodkBk i h B/ i k e/ ; Bj k fd=sk sk rpb{; kfj p nr/b fdB  
sbtv h i kD bJh fsnko j ' rJ/. Gkjh bkb' efj D b=ark s; hA fJe  
wj hBk wv/e'b ofj D dk puB fej k ; h go j D i kD dh fsnkoh eo  
bJh.

wj koki efj D b=ar/fe okfJ i h dh fy= u shpo j ?j D Bj hA ofj  
j dk sbk tkfJdk fco gpk j t'rk. sbtv h nk e/wj koki xo Bj hA rJ/  
f; xk okfJ p'oko i h dh j t'bh gj ju/. okfJ i h B/ nkdo Bkb wA /s/

pokpo fpmkfJnk. efj D b=ark BkBe ` wbh nk\oh fJ=Sk g'oh eo  
fdU. wA j 'ò eS Bj hA wrdk f; o | fJ= tkoh wB{ nkgDk f; o sj kv/  
uoBK s/ o=yD dh fJi kl s d/ fdU. rpb{wj koki dh g'kBrh fwbD  
s/ fJbke/d/oki /B/i d BkBe i h d/uoBK s/w=Ek Xfonk sk ; X^p'X  
ft; o rJh.

(i Bw; kyh pkb/ tkbh)

; 'Bk; fse Nb/dk fJj g'uko fe rpb{; kfj p e/tb } ohpK dk g=y  
g'od/ ; h fBok egN Gfonk eV g'uko j ?

**Gy/Grfs B ehi ?**

epho ; kfj p dk okr[; 'ofm ftu Ppd j ?L

**Gy/Grfs B ehi ? : j wkbk ngBh bhi ?**  
**j T[wkrT[ ; sB oBk] w?Bkj h fe; h dk dBk] ñ**  
**wkX'e? h pB's[w ; r] nkgf B dj [s btT[wr] oj kT]**  
**d[fJ ; b wkrT[uBk] gkT[xhT[; fr bBk]**  
**nX ; b[wkrT[dkb/] w'eT[dBT[tys fi tkb] ò**  
**ykN wkrT[uTgkJh] f; oj kBk nto sbkJh]**  
**Tgo eT[wkrT[yhXk] sbh Grfs eo?i B EhXk] ó**  
**w?Bkj h ehsk bp] fJe[BkT[sbk w?cp]**  
**efj epho wB[wkfBnk] wB[wkfBnk sT[j fo i kfBnk] ó**

nr ööö

Ppd B{rj [Bkb thukfonk, fJ; ft= u j h fby/s=E g'N j d/  
j B.

- (1) ; z koh i htB fBopkj bJh i /fe; /gdkoE dh sN nk i kt/sk  
g'k{sA wr bDh ukj hdh j ? go fe; /j 'ò d/th, d/ts/i k wVAnk,  
w; kDK i k epoK s/i kD dh bV Bj hA
- (2) gokbpX nB{ ko j o fJe dhnk bVK g'pB j 'oj hnk j B. fJ;  
ft= u i /e'Jh ewh j ?sk gowPo, xkN g'oh eoB d/; wo=E j ?
- (3) r'p'okDh dk |owkB j ?L

fi ; [frfj pj s[fs; ?frfj fusk]

fi ; [frfj Eoh ; [fco?Gwsk]

dj [fpt; Ek s/i 'wesk ; Jh ; j bk Gkbhn?] nr nūñù  
noE L fi ; eb pj sh (wkJnk) j ?Tj j 'o tXkTD ftu, ; KG  
e/oayDk i K xAN i kD dh fusk ftu j ? fi ; eb j ?Bj hA Tj gRgsh  
bJh GNe foj k j ? i 'dBK j kbsk sA wjes j ?Gkt nkjh ubkjh ftu  
j ?Tj 'j h ; yj j ? fi ; bJh rpwly i B nodk; eod/j B L

\ou EM/Bk ns/dwVk i M/Bk.

; 'Grs i h B/rpwfs tkbk gay gfonk j ? e/tb rll okB bJh  
bV nBj ko wr ehsh j ?

(4) e/tb gdkoEK dh wr dBhndko gdkoEtkdh ; u tkb/ eod/  
j B. gowPo d/fgnko/gdkoE wrD sA gfj bk gowPo d/fgnko dh  
wr eod/j B. fJ; bJh Grs i h dh gfj bh wr j ?L

j T[wkrT[ ; sB oBk] nr öö

(5) wkX' e? h pB?slw ; r] nr öö

fJ; ftu g? ? o ; kfj p f; x i h ns/j 'o Nhekekok B/sb/Bkb  
; kvh fetA FBG ; edh j ?d/ noE ehs/j Bl i 'fe Ppd d/ ndo dh  
GktBk d/ nBjeb Bj hA j B. nkW ej kts j ?s[ Tj; ebl wr b? ns/  
T[so fwbdk j ?wbh Tj; Bkb pDdh Bj hA Gkt wbk Tj; Bkb fgnko  
Bj hA fJj h rwb Grs i h efj oj /j B fe j /gowPo i h sbk ; kv/Bkb  
e? k fgnko j ?fe i /s[ ; kB[ (gokbpX nBj ko) Bj hA fdzk n; hA wr  
e/b?btkr/. (fco Gh sk sB[dDk gtrk). fJj fgnko Gfonk ngD[  
tkbk gW fBj 'ok j ?ns/fJ; /gW d/nXhB Tj efj oj /j B Gfy/gN  
sbh wkbk eD cbk fJ; ftu sbh j h pdBkwh j ?fe ; /te dhnk bVK  
gpB Bj hA eodk.

go Bk; fse fposh efj oj h j ?uæ nkgDh wkbk Gfy nk ofj  
e/n; kEA Bj hA Bkw i g j bk. i d fe Xkofwe dBhnk ftu fJj g; {  
fposh j ?fe GkVk fwbrk sk wAM d/trh, Bj hA b[ s wko i ktrh. i d

fe rbpkDh d[; oj h j ?L

i /; y[ dfj s sMfj nokXh d[ y Gh sM?fXnkjh] ö]

i /Gy dfj s fJs j h oki k d[ y ftfu ; y wBkJh] ó]

sB[wB[ekfN ekfN ; G[nogh ftfu nrBh nkg[i bkjh] ö]

gyk cbh gkDh Ytk i ' d/fj ; ' ykJh] ö]

BkBe[rohp[Yfj gfJnk dhko?j fo wfb bj [tfvnkjh] ö]

nr ÷ö÷

rpwfs dk wkor gWk Grsh dk j ? fJE/dBhndkok tkr fPet/  
skj fBnk fBj fonk dh eJh i rB Bj hA, fgnko/dh ol k ftu Pkeo pD  
e/ofj Dk j h pD nkT[dk j ? fi ; soB Grs Bkw d/t i h efj oj /j BL

epj { yfio ykv xhT[ B Gkt?]

epj { xo xo N[ wrkt?]

epj { eB[ uB/ fpBkt? ] n]

fi T[okw[oky?fsT[oj hn?o/ GkJh]

j fo eh wfj wk feS[eEB[B i kJh] nr nñöö

pkeh oj h ykX/ p} b Grsh Bj hA j ' ; edh, fJ; d/gWkD bJh  
; kv/eb fgSbh ; dh d/d' eow : 'rh, GkJh ; kfj p GkJh oDXho f; x  
i h ns/ } doh pkpk ft; kyk f; x B/i bldhnk ekb emVhnk ftu Gfy  
j Vskbk eoe/ns/Bkw dhnk nyw ; wkXhnk brk e/ ; kps eo fd[sk  
fe fJj ; Gt j ? GkJh ; kfj p B/wpskB dk row fJbkek ns/ i B  
d/wj hB/NkN todh, yV[ j EeVh Bkb ukbl fdB p} b nB^ i b d/  
Bkw d/ nkXko Bkb ofj e/fJj ; kps eo fd[sk. go Bk; fse wBK  
ns/ soePhbk, fwPBohnk B[ fJj nb| btk i k goh ej kDhnk  
brdhnk j B fJ; bJh ed/Bj hA wBDr/. Grs epho i h sk fJB[ sA  
pj sh T[uh nksfwe nt; Ek d/wkbe ; B.

epho ; kfj p d/fJ; Ppd sA fJe rwb gPN j 'oj h j ?fe  
Grs i h nkgD/wB dh tdBk gowPo n[ /gPN eo oj /j B ns/  
fJj rwbk l kj ok l j b, j kl ok^ j l b gowPo dh j ; sh f; x  
eo oj hnk j B go Grs f; x dh Bk; fse ; u o[ p B[ eJh

## wBebfgs uhl nky oj h j ?

22 wkou 2013 d/ni hs n\pko d/gBk Bpo 8 d/df; o/ekbw ft= u \po Sgh j ? "Pj hdh fdj kV/ f ; wofgs nyv^gkm noG" nyv^gkm dh noGsk t b/j kl o pfdnk d/BkT\ fJ; sol\ doi j B, nwoi hs Powk, pbftdo gj kVg\p ; \yftdo BowkDk, ; sftdo p= p( nbj 'bk, ; opi hs Ej h, pbftdo f; x ; s eosko, ; sr\p BowkDk, j oftado uXoh wki ok, ; /tk f; x Xo'eh nkfd. fJj nyv^gkm Grs f; x t bcho ; \ kfJNh d/gXkB ; opi hs f; x Xj h t= b\ BkG/ d/ p\pk ni kgkb f; x d/ r\p d\hkok ; kfj p noG eotkfJnk. fJe gk; /ekwo\ fBoB/ekbi /o= p B\ rkbk e= Yd/j B d\; o/gk; /gkm eokT\ d/j B. ; u eh j ? gkme nkg fBoBk eo bD.



## Bk; fsetkdhnK dk nj ækoh | b; | k

ekwo\h, ; wki tkdh Bk; fsek dk fJj fbysh dkntk feskpK ftu w\ d j ? fe e/t b Bk; fse fposh j h b'e GbkJh ns/d\; dk T\Xko eo ; edh j ? Xkofwe pd/n\XftPtk; h o\h\tkdh, n | hwuh j d/j B nkfd, nkfd.

go i d n; h\ \kb; k gE dk gpksB fJfsj k; , thj th\ ; dh dhnk tkgohnk xNBktk s/Mks wkod/j k sk Bk; fsek dk fJj dkntk fBokXko ns/y\y+k ; kps j d\ k j ? thj th\ ; dh dhnk gw\fy xNBktk, e\ek bfj o, } do bfj o, ppo nekbh bfj o, wj sk s\ r\p d\hko/ nI kd eokT\, nI kd fj d |'i dk nd'bB, f; x ; Gk bfj o, d\; dh nI kd h dk ; r\okw ns/d\; dh tv fgS\ dhnk xNBktk dk i d n; h\ w\pkeD eod/j k sk gr\N j 'J/ s=E fJR d=; d/j B.

### } do bfj o

1H } do bfj o Bkb i |/ eB\k, nwohek nkfd d\; k ftu\ nkT\ tkb/ seohpB 5000 ftneslnk ftu\ e/t b 40^50 pd/ j h } b\; =y j B.

2H f; =yk ftu\ e/t b T\ r\bhnk s/frDB i 'r/Bk; fse ; B.

3H r\p(e/f; =yk t= b\ nwohek i k eB\k ftu pDk\ r\p d\hkonk j m\p; " (HONDURAS) d/ rtoBo, eoBb ; tB dh fogbN fJ; sok j ?L

Canadian Government could not show me a single unemployed Indian. The Mill owners here are pleased to employ the Indian workers. The Gurdwaras of Indians are in a way offices of the Labour Unions. If any Indian is job less, then it is the gurdwara which manages ration for him and the government is not burdened. Gurdwara is a sort of employment office for the Indians where the unemployed



enquire about the job and then find it.

(Baba Sohan Singh Bhakna, by Sohan Singh Josh, People's publishing House N. Delhi P.16)

4H gf; X e{shkoh Pj hd ; fuzo BkE ; kfBnkb, nkgDh feskp pdh i htB ftu fbydk j ?fe f; ayk d/Xow n; EkBK B{rpdjko/fej k i kdk j ? fJBebkph f; ayk d/, fJj rpdjko/j h oki ; h ; orowhNK d/eLdo ; B.

fJj toskok nā Gh ftd/; k ftu pD/rpdjkonk ftu tfynk i k ; edk j ? B'eh dh sbkP ftu pkj o frnk bJh ; G sAgfj bk ns/ tVh mkj o rpdjko/j B. i d se B'eh Bj hā b'rdh, foj kfJP ns/ bro rp{ xo ftu j h fwbdk j ?

5H nwohek, eBvk, uhB, wbPhnk, f; rkgb, EkJhbV nkd d/19 rpdjko/ } do bfj o d/ekoeBK t'ab fJ; wst bJh tos/i kd/; B. fJB ftu ; tk eoB tkb/uko r'eh f; x, GkJh pbtS f; x ypdgb, GkJh psB f; x, GkJh t; ktk f; x ns/GkJh px f; x B/fJ; bfj o ftu Pj hdh gkJh.

(; j D f; x gBh ^ eBvk d/ } doh : X)

6H \kb; k gE dhnk d' Xkofwe wj kB j ; shnk, pkpk ft; kyk f; x ddj o ns/GkJh ; kfj p GkJh oDXho f; x i h Bkor tkb d/BkTā toBB ehs/p} b } do bfj o dk fJfsj k; j h nXpk oj rk. pkpk ft; kyk f; x i h } do bfj o d/wfy ; ukbek ftuā ; B. Xkofwe gya rpdjkok nd'bb fgSā i d rpdjkok gpXe ewNh pDh s/fJB B' nekb s\ s ; kfj p dk gfj bk i Edko pDkfJnk frnk. fJ; / sok GkJh ; kfj p GkJh oDXho f; x i h B/fi ; fdVsk Bkb Tjwo e'd t b/ t'ay^t'ay i b ftu f; ayh ofj s dh gkbDk eoB bJh s; hj / M'ob/, foj kJh j D s/uko/sysk sā ; Bwb g'so ns/f; ogkU p\PP j 'J. n'ā e'obd/gufbs nyv ehosBh i e/d/fJj pkBh ; h. j mh, i gh, sgh, Grs, ; pwk ns/frnkBh tkb/ rDK d/wkbe, fJB dBK dhnk cN'nk i bXo d/; Grs : kdrkoh j kb ftu b'rhnk j 'Jhnk j B ns/ ; t

dopko ; kfj p d/ni kfJp xo ftu th j B.

7H wj sK d/epI /ftuā rpdjko/nI kd eokTD bJh \kb; k gE B/i ' i ' eppkBhnk ehshnk Tj } do bfj o s'ā e'Jh x'N Bj hā ; h. BBekD/; kfj p d/; ke/ftu fJe gk; /f; xK dk PKswJh ; xoP d' o/ gk; / i Edko eosko f; x M'po dk i Ek BBekDk ; kfj p bJh vht; h h bkj 'b B' Pohkw bbekoBk e'Jh SNh r'ob Bj hā ; h. fJ; B' d'ly e/ j h w; bwkB eth B/fej k ; h

i ' pks eoh \dk eh e; w bk fw; kb eh.

**i Edko eosko f; x M'po dh vht; h h bkj 'b Bkb r'obpks**

vht; h h bkj 'b L i e/e'oe'. nr/i oBb ; kfj p |'i b/eo yV j jnk j ? nkr/wS i KU r'bh ub i kJ'h.

i H M'po L ; kfj p pj kdo ` fco s; hā ubkU r'bh. sj kv/ gk; 150 r'ok j ? w b/gk; 2200 i jnkB j ? s; hā r'bh ubkU.

vhtnkJh h i hL nkg ukj s/fenk j ' <

i H M'po L n; hā nkg gk; ā eM Bj hā bDk ukj d/, s; k rpdjko/s/epI k feTā ehsk j ? fJj e'Jh wj koki k oDi hs f; x dk feB Bj hā, fJj ; kvk : pP'bw j ? rpdjko/s/epI k eoB dk nkg dk e'Jh j e Bj hā ukphnk d/dt' |' j Nk bt'. Bj hā s/r'bh ubkU. n; hā sj kvh r'bh dk Gh I 'o d'ly btKr/. n; hā sk nodk; k ehsk j fJnk j ? fe rpdjko/ i k e/ j h yVDk j ? ns/ ofj ok; dk gkm rpdjko/eoBk j ? ; kfj p pj kdo ` fgS/ j N i k, i /s; k B' eS j ' frnk wbh I wtkoh Bj hā j 't'h.

(nekbh w'ou/ ns/M'po bye BoD f; x n'wJh g'ekPe ; h r'ā g' ewNh, gBk 135)

fi j V/ekwo/ fJj Y'b ti k oj /j B fe ftdPK ftu i k e/f; ayk B'ndy Bkb fi TD dk i I pk fwfbnk Tj M'po pko/eh efj Dr/ < fco fJj Bk; fsek dk N'bk guko eo foj k j ?fe } doh pkp/ns/j 'o f; ay d/; Grsk dk wfy Nhuk d/; nI kd eokTDk ; h fJ; fgS/ Tj nkgD/

Xkofwe nehds/ sA TfyV rJ/; h. fJ; d/i tkp ftu n; hA m'; gwvkD d/oj /j K.

7H ekwkrkNkwko{ i j kl d/ e|p 376 w|; k|ok ftuA e/tb 8 fj d{ ns/20 w|; bwk B ; B.

8H i j kl ftu e|b 5 nyv^gkm ns/ d' ; fj i ^gkm ehs/ rJ/. (pkpk r|pfd=s f; x b|ye g| i ; ts f; x i ; gBk 222)

nv/wk B dh i b|ftu d/j kb pko/pkpk ft; kyk f; x dh fbysh eftsk L

n; hA ehmk d/ftu pd tho' ; |ps Bkw d/Bkb n; hA bk oj /; K.

wj sV e/; |g B ; z ko tkb/ g|eko gk; nekb g|uk oj /; K.

f; o s/ l |pw ; j ko e/ l kfbwk dk, ftu d|fy d/; |fy wBk oj /; K.

fJe tho dk fi E/i h v|p|w|vek, \B fi ro dk UE/trk oj /; K.

; ko/ eo s |ke g|v ; /i h, fJe d| / dk d|fy tvk oj /; K.

e|b edh fco eoB j wdodh b=r/; oj ; G d/ftu c|ek oj /; K.

nv/wk B d/nzo i ' l |pw j |d/; n; hA ftu fdwk} fpmk oj /; K.

wB|fy i ksh dk j 't/; |Xko Ssh, fdbA ; G dk Gbk sek oj /; K.

eo hA l kfbwk B| |Bj ; |kfj pk, i V l |pw dh tkj tk fj bk oj /; K.

ykDk yktD/ B| fdd/ pj |s EV, GkD wB/M=N b|xk oj /; K.

n |; o nk e/nkeV e/ej /e'Jh, fi j k pb/fco fsj k ; Dk oj /; K.

eJh bk ; wkXhmk n; hA Gkjh, sp/ t=b eosko d/ i k oj /; K.

fd= /; |g B d/ tkr ; z ko ; kok, r bh U; eosko dh i k oj /; K.

Ssh d/t hA dhdko g|pswk t/; nk; U; dh o' l sek oj /; K.

; |pk T|n Ee/ tA B| d|p eod/ ; |e/ w|y s/ j =E fcok oj /; K.

N=Nh fpBK fgPkp d/ehs/ tho', pkDh r|p{wj koki dh rk oj /; K.

r|p{pkDh dk tho' i h G'r gk e/; fgSA j' b j h y' i y| i k oj /; K.

r|p{pkDh j ? r|p{ dk o'g Gkjh, d=; dh pkDh ; ' Y|v Y|v k oj /; K.

d/ j h d/ Bkb i ' Sg foj k, f; x' T|; B| b=G bGk oj /; K.

fJvK, fg r|bk ; |ywBk tho wbl, e=m/ eo fspDh w/ B| oj /; K.

o; s/ g|S wj kswk gfonk B| e| i h d; tA d|nko t=b bk oj /; K.

; |y fwb/ Bk oki d/ Gfrnk dk, ftu ; |y nfBB ; wk oj /; K.

ub fby s| nr|bk j kb Gkjh, fi j V/ i b|w/ d|fy T|mk oj /; K.

j |ew fe; /B|eb Bk nkTD dk i h, fi E/n; hAs; hj /i h gk oj /; K.

l |pw ; kv/s/ tho nBs eod/; sk th ; |y dh xVh wBk oj /; K.

nv/wk B d/ftu ; D' f; x', n; hA ; ko/; wkXhmk bk oj /; K.

; /tkdko ft; kyk dh pBsh i h, r'bfwN dh i V|g|Nk oj /; K.

(; s ft; kyk f; x \$ fpeow f; x x|wD gBk 94^95)

fJ; / soK dhmk j'o nBe tBrhmk fJ; feskp ftuA fwb

; edhmk j B.

**“eJh efj d/j B fe wA efwTfB; N j K s/o' h ; |Mhtkbsk wbk fBPk Bk j? wbk fBPk Bk ; |q d; wP i h dh eoBh j? s/wbh ; |Mhtkbsk r|p{fenK tkbh ; |Mhtkbsk j? 1906^07 ftu fej Vh o' h ; |Mhtkbsk ; h< i dA sA ; op=s dk Gbk w|ftuko ns/eow dk ; |Pm nr pfDnk j? wA i ' eM fbnk j? r|p{xoA fbnk j? efwTfBI w B/} ohp d|yh d|Bhmk dk pVk Gbk ehsk j? go fJ; ftu ni /so'Nhnk j B. f; =yh pj |s t=vh uhl j? efwTfBI w f; =yh dk fJe nr j? fJj f; =yh ftu ; wk ; edk j? go f; =yh fJ; ftu Bj hA ; wk ; edh. r|p{ek bro, ; |M ; /tk, sbk xo ; ' wbk xo fJ; dk g|uko ; |eV/; kb gfj bk r|p{ ; |kfj pkB B/ eoe/ ; |Mhtkbsk ns/pokposk dk okj d=f; nk. ”**

(; s ft; kyk f; x b|ye vkh fpeow f; x x|wD, gBk 191)

fJ; / soK i d n; hA Gkjh ; kfj p Gkjh oDXho f; x i h dhmk fbyhmk “i b|l fu=mk” d|yd/ j K, T|; d/ gBk 206^207 T|go i ' pkDhmk dk t|tk fd=sk j? gV|e/ j 'bkB j 'Jhdk j? Gkjh ; kfj p ns/ TB| d/ ; kEh fe; NkJhw ; |d/ j 'Dr/ ns/ fe; NkJhw nkgDk j' b eko^ftj ko eod/ j 'Dr/. pkpk ft; kyk f; x ns/ Gkjh oDXho tor/ nksw orh fi T|v/; Bk; seh ekwoMk B| j l w eoB/ w|Peb j B. fJ; bJh ; j D f; x i ' P t=bA fbyh rJh pkpk ; j D f; x dh i htBh ns/ soePhb egBh poBk|k t=bA fbyh rJh “} doh : Xk eosko f; x

; okGk" Bkwh gj; se ftu fJB d'Bl wj kgpyk pko/fJe bkJhB Gh  
Bj hA fbyh rJh. pbfe soePhb egBh poBkbl B/gbh pJhwkBl ns/  
Yhmskjh tos e/feskp d/wfy gB/s/eosko f; x ; okGk dh cN' Gh  
xB^wB gfNnk tkbh brkJh j Jh j? i d fe xNk xo ule bfXnkDk  
ftu ; oekoh sb s/brkfJnk ; okG/dk pfs f; o s/i M' ns/d; sko  
tkbk j? feskp d/nzob/sE Gh Tj; BfekwoVh fposh tkbk ; kps  
eod/j B. fJ; sA; kps j jk j?fe Mfn pb e/b'ek Bfrjwokj eoBk  
ekwoVl dk i Bw f; x nfXeko j?



## rppyP f; x 'ghsbVh' s/ f; zyh

wb/i hi k i h ptkk j opz f; x Gok, bkbk wf k ; NPB (gkfe; skB)  
s/obt/fu Train Examiner ; B. wA TB B's/GD i h BfwbD tk; s/  
; B 1938 ftu bkbk wf /frnk. wBt gsk bark fe rppyP f; x  
ghsbVh tkb/; odko ; i kB f; x Head Train Examiner d/xo mfj ol  
j J/j B. wbk pV/fuo sAwB eodk ; h fe TB Bfwbk s/eM go; go  
ftuko ehsk i kt/. TB Bf; yh s/ Bki kfJI BlesuhBh sA ofenk  
i kt/.

Pp^Pp(fu i d Tj) tbfJs s/nwohek dh : ksok eoe/tkg;  
wV/; B sk TB B/BPj o/d/gk; I whB b'e/TE/fl whdok Pp(ehsk  
; h s/Bkb j h Bkb ghsbVh o; kkb th SgTkTD bAr/. Tj o; kb/'u  
TB B/f; yh Bks/'u TB Bkb i' xNBktk tkgohnk ; B, TB dh  
skoh | eod/ Bj hA oai d/ ; B. go eM ; wA fgSA fJe^dw TB B/  
glsVk pdb fbnk s/f; yh ; og d/pof\bk | guko eoBk Pp(eo  
fdask, feTfe TB dh blyDh fu pVl I'o ; h s/i d th wA ghsbVh  
gVdk ; k wBfJR i kgdk ; h fe ; uwfu j h Tj wBf; yh sA d6 b?  
i kDr/.

wA |? bk ehsk fe feTf Bk TB Bkb fwB e/tXb/i kDekoh ghs  
ehsh i kt/ ; 'wA fJe Pkw TB d/gk; frnk, Tj wBt pV/fgnko  
Bkb i ach gk e/fwb/s/ tkohnk xbhnk i kD bAr/. wA TB f fejk,  
s; k wBf } bs ; wfMnk j? wA sk eM yohnk^yohnk rAbk eoB  
nkfJnk jk. TB fejk B' tkBk, e'Jh yohnk^yohnk rAbk Bj hA  
eodk s/wj oayDhnk j h n^eb0gkKB j B. wA fJe dw glsVk  
pdfbnk s/ ; tkb ehsk fe s; hA wo: kdk d/ pofybk | feTf  
nkgDh ebw ufe bJh j? s/j m fby/Tfso gPB j D bAr/L^ TB

fej k wA edh th f; ðyh d/ pofybk| gqko Bj hA ehsk, fJj sbh }bs^cfj wh j?

Tfso ftu wA df; nk fe s; K cbkD/wj hB/d/o; kb/'u fbfnk ; h fe dPhnk d/be j tkJh i j kl K s/uV0e/n; wkB s/gfi rJ/j B s/f; ðy bhvo B'i tkBK B{ofj sk d/j tkb/d/e/fgSkj fyau oj /j B. TB d/wj uA fJB brkwk Bkb \B tr foj k j? s/Tj pgotkj h eo oj /j B. fJfs nkfde j' b eJh gqwkD wA TB d/o; kb/ftu j h Sg j'J/fd=sl.

Tj efj D b=r/, wA sk ; wMdk ; K e'Jh B'i tkB nkfJnk j? fe B'i tkBK tkbhk r=bk eolrk, go s; sk epoK gNDhnk Pp{ eo fd=shnk.

wA fej k, i / wA eMhnk dhnk r=bk eoK sk s; hA wB{ B'i tkB ; wMd/j' s/i /Xkofwe ; tkb eoK sk fJj epoK gNDhnk j B<

TB fej k fe s; edh prkb frnk j k nwohek, fJrbM nkfd fe; /god/, i kD dk th w'ek fwfbnk j? TE/; kvh i 'j kbs j ph j? Tj pj s so; : 'r j? ; kB{ j' b ; z ko d/Bkb j h ubDk gtrk, Bj hA sk n; hA wbhkwn j' i ktKr/.

wA fej k, wA pVj j bkB j k fe i d s; hA nkgDh pkj o dh : ksok eo e/nkJ/; h sk s; hA fJ; f; ðyh dh skoh| ftu j o tko pj s eM fbyd/; h. s; K fJe tko fbfnk ; h fe n; hA fbtogb fe; /ew i k oj /; K, eM wA/nkg; ftu bVkJh eo oj /; B s/wB{ d/y e/TB B/ fJe dw bVkJh pd eo fd=sh. nkg; u xp^fwb rJ/. n=r/i k e/ s; K fbfnk fe fJe p=uk nkgDh wK d/Bkb fl d eo foj k ; h s/ uhe^fuj kVk gkfJnk j fJnk ; h. T; dh wK B/wB{ eM mfj o i kD bJh fej k s/p=uk wB{ d/y e/efj D b=rk You are my God father (s; wbk Xow dk fgsk j ) and you look like JESUS CHRIST T; dh wK B/wbk XBtkd ehsk s/ pVh gq B j'Jh. fJ; sok dhnk j' b eJh xNBktk i ' nwohek ftu TB Bkb tkgohnk ; B, Tj TB B/nkgD/ o; kb/ftu Skghnk ; B, TB dk j h wA j tkbk fdsk s/fej k fe TdA

s/s; hA f; ðyh dh skoh| eod/oi d/Bj hA ; h, j D fej Vh fp=bh fB=S rJh j k

; G eM ; D e/ Tj efj D b=r/ fe s; f; ðyh dhnk pVhnk vhrK wkodk j A s/efj dk j A fe ; kvk wI p Most modern and up-to-date j? s; hA feTA Bj hA nkgD/ gi K fgnkfonk sA fJj gk; eotk bkd/ fe n=r/ sA j o f; ðy eSfj o/ dh EK s/ fB=eo gkfJnk eo/ s/ feogkB dh EK s/ fotkbto XkoB eo/, feTfe fJj d'tA p'eko j' ufehnk j B.

wA fej k, gi fgnko/ e/tb Tj j h j' ; ed/ j B i' nkg eSfj ok, feogkB, e/ , eVk s/ exk ; i kT/d/ j D. fi j Vk fi ; uhl Bkb fgnko eodk j 't/ Tj edh th T; d/pof\bk| Bj hA pb ; edk. eSfj ok ; rpb{ r'fpd f; x i h wj koki B/under wear d/ s'b s/p\fpnk j? sk i ' fB=eo d/ Eb/ eM Bk gkfJnk j 't/ sk pd/ dk Br/ Bj hA Yfenk i k ; edk. s; hA feogkB s/fJsokl eod/j', fJ; I wkB/ ftu i d fe |'i B{ j' b eJh j fEnkoK d/ Bkb b? ehsk i kdk j? sK TB dh todh feogkB fi ; dk d; k og pkJhBN j? Tj th fJe todh dk l oph n=r pfDnk j fJnk j? s/rpb{ r'fpd f; x i h B/; kf j' b th j o g'eko d/ j fEnko o=yD dk j lew fd=sk j fJnk j?

fJ; sol d/j' b eJh ; tkb TB wb/s/ehs/, wA TB d/wj ^sV Tfso fd=sl. n\ho 'u TB B{ wBDk fgnk fe wB{ Xow d/pko/pj sK frnkB Bj hA, fJ; s/wbk g=bVj j' b th Gkok j' frnk.

wA TB B{fej k fi ; pd/B{ skfonk dh ftfdnk (Astronomy) Bj hA nkTdh, T; B{ eh j æ j? fe Tj skfonk dh ftfdnk s/ Nhek^fN=gdh eo/. e'Jh fj ; kpdkB j h fj ; kpdkB s/fes{eo ; edk j? go j bkBh dh r=b fJj j? fe i Dk^yDk, fi ; B{ Xow dk T, n th Bj hA nkTdk, Tm e/Xow s/fes{eoB br i kdk j? ukj hdk sk fJj j? fe s; hA gfj bk f; ðy Xow pko/g'oh i kDekoh nkg g'gs eo' s/fco T; d/; Xko bJh eJh ftuko fby'. fi ; B{ Xow pko/ eM gsk

Bj hA, Tj; Bf eh nfXeko j ?fe Xow Bf | I b s/pbVk ej/. j D TBll  
gk; e'Jh j ll s Bj h ; h ofj rJh s/efj D b-r/, wA fJe feskp fbyh  
j ? fi ; dk Bkw "wK" j ? Tj wA s; K Bf w|| s GAN eodk j K. fJ; Bf  
gV0e/ sJ kBf wbl pko/ g6k frnkB j ' i ktrk. wA feskp b? i kD sA  
fJBeko eo fd\*sk s/ | sfj ri k e/Tfm e/gos nkfJnk.

(; Yh (wA o) j oGi B f; x i h gf; se Gi B pdrh dk g6kg ftuA XBtkd ; fj s)



## gdw GPB vkeNo GkJh tho f; x i h

fJe xo Bf; | bsk Bkb sk j h ubkfJnk i k ; edk j ?i /xo ftu  
j e'ha ew eoB tkb/ewkT{g6s j D, ; wkfi e l w/tkoh ; GkbD tkbk  
e'Jh bkfJe pdk th j 't/, xo d/ skD^pkD/ Bf mhe o-yD bJh e'Jh  
f; nkDk pdk Gh j 't/. fJ; ; G ek; /d/Bkb fJe n? k pdk Gh ukj hdk  
j ?i 'vkr b?e/bbekok wkoB tkbk th j 't/, Tj GkT^pkeh fe; /ew Bf  
j e' Bk bkt/. fco xo ftu n? k pdk th ukj hdk j ?fi ; dh ; oeko^  
dopko/gj lu j 't/. fJBll ; kohnk r\*ok Bkb j h xo dk BkT^oPB j jdk  
j ? fi ; gkf; UA Gh Tpskjh j 'trh gotko Tj; gk; /sA gSV i ktrk.  
e'Jh ftobk j h n? k pdk j jdk j ?i ' ; op ebk ; gB j 't/Bj hA sk fJe  
df; o/d/; fj : r Bkb j h xo u\*odk j ?

fJ; /so ll \kb; k gE ftu j o g6ko d/ Tgkoh gEe fgnko  
tkb/ fBPekw ; /te fgSbh ; dh ftu j J/ j B fi Bll B/ nkgD^nkGD/  
y/so ftu ; | bsk g6B ew eoe/gEe ; /tk Bkb nkgDk i Bw ; | bk  
ehsk. fJ; r\*o Bf urh so ll ; wMD bJh n; hA j o fJe d/ ew dk  
torheoB fJ; so ll eo ; ed/ j k L

(1) ftdne y/so L gdw GPB vkh GkJh tho f; x i h, GkJh  
ekB0f; x i h BkGk, gll ; kfj p f; x, fgq hgb sA k f; x, GkJh i X  
f; x, f; odko eg6 f; x i h, gfvs eosko f; x dkyk, frnkBh ; s  
f; x w; ehB ns/frnkBh fd\*s f; x tor/fJ; y/so ftu uwed/j hol  
j B.

(2) Xkofwe y/so L ; s nso f; x i h w; sfnkDk, frnkBh  
; jdo f; x i h fGvo ebk (fGvoK tkbh Ne; kb dh wlyh) pkpk Bd f; x  
i h ebok ns/pkpk i lnkbk f; x i h j oy'tkb dh ; /tk fJ; y/so ftu  
ndfsh j ?

(3) ; wkfi e \$ gEe uSBk bfj o L fJ; gk; /frnkBh fdas f; x i h, gH rbowy f; x i h, eosko f; x Mpo nkfd d/BkTl gwly j B.

(4) oki ; h y/so L fgSbh ; dh ftu f; ay ew d/pski pkdPkj pcpk yVe f; x ns/wk; No skok f; x B/nfs xkbDk xkb e/ gE dh tvwfbh ; /tk ehsh. fonk; sh ns/ Pkj h ykBdkBK ftuA nBek fttkdK ftu r q s gfNnkbk, BkGk, egpEbk d/Pkj h gotkok ns/; H pj kdo j opz f; x nNkoh ns/wi hmhnk ykBdkB dh ; /tk Gh toDB : 'r j?

(5) b'e GbkJh L d; wP fgsk sA to; kJ/Gkjh xBJhnik i h dh ; /tk gEh ; godk ns/fgSbh ; dh d/Grs gpB f; x i h B/; hfws ; kXBk Bkb i 'wBfysk dh ; /tk ehsh Tj B/ ; z ko gXo s/\kb; k gE dk BkTl TfuK ehsk j? GktA TBll d/ekwoh ; fj : 'rhnik B/fJ; ; z Ek Bf ekwoh or uVlTD dk gpk fNab bkfJnk go Tj ; | b Bj hA j ' ; e/. Grs gpB f; x i h eE^eE e/efj oj /j B fe wBfi 'eM glgs j fJnk Tj rpb{xo sA, rpb{rE ; kfj p dh pKdh sA glgs j fJnk j ? ns/rpb{e/f; ayk dk Gfi nk d; tX ; kvh ; z Ek dk tavk Ew j ?

(6) fJ; sA fJbktk Tpk; h ; gpk ns/fBowb ; gpk d/wj kgpy ns/rDtkB pd/th j o gpeko Bkb ; /tk ftu i N/j J/j B.

(7) ykVe{bfj ok L fJ; y/so ftu fgSbh ; dh dh f; x ; Gk bfj o, } doh pcp/, ppo nekbn bfj o, wj sk sA rpb{nk/ nkl kd eokTD tkb/ns/fgSbh ; dh dh ykVe{bfj o B/i ' ; /tk ehsh j ? Tj dk e'Jh wlb Bj hA gk ; edk.

fJBl ; kfonk sA j Ne/ eJh n? hnK j ; shnk th j 'Jhnik i ' nkgD/nkg ftu j h ; z Ek tkb/; op rD ; gB ; B. fJBl ftu j mh, i gh, Grs, ; pow ns/frnkBh tkb/rDK Bkb ; gB Gkjh ; kfj p Gkjh oDXho f; x i h ns/ ; s i oBb f; x i h fGvok tkfbnk dk BkTl toDB: 'r j?

j D n; hA gkmek Bf Gkjh tho f; x i h Bkb glju: eokTl/j K.

Gkjh tho f; x i h dk i Bw 1872 ftu nfwf; o Pfj o dh Tfxh ; \Phns, ftdtkB bye ns/t'd uoB f; x d/xo j fJnk. Gkjh tho f; x i h d/dkdk i h Gh pj s Gi Bhe fposh tkb/, nk: ptfde ns/fsp^: BkBh d/wkj o ; B. fJ; sA fJbktk ; z fef ns/fpi GkPk d/rVlfrnksk ; B. fJ; /soA fJBl d/BkK frnkBh j l kok f; x i h Gh Tj; tb/d/; z fef, Tpd{ns/fpi GkPk d/frnksk ns/seV/b/ ye ; B. Gkjh ; kfj p nkgD/d'j'o GoktK ftuA ; G sA taw/; B. Grsh Gkt, ftdtsk, ; i hdrh tkb/rD fJBl Bfeto; /ftu fwbl; B, ; Gk d/ Powkeb, xAN p'bD tkb/; B.

fJBl BfXkofwe ftfdnk gpkrs sb s/glgs j 'Jh ns/Bkb j h | ko; h, Tpd{ns/; z fef dk frnkB glgs ehsk. nkXfBe ftfdnk bJh fJBl, uou fwPB ; ep sA 1891 ftu d; thA gk; ehsh. fJ; ftu fJj ; ko/ fl bA ftuA c; N oj/. Jh; kJh fwPBohnik sA fJBl Bf ; kfj s fbyD ns/; kfj s okj hA ; wki ; /tk dh gpBk fwbh. d; thA gk; eoB fgSAnkgD/; fj gkmhnk tkr wkfJe bkb; k nBf ko ; oekoh B'eh eoB dh pi kfJ bye pDB f soi hj fdsh.

; G sA gfj bk Gkjh ; kfj p B/ nkgD/ fgsk i h d/ fwso tI ho f; x Bkb fwbe/tI ho fj d gq; ukb{ehsk. Gkjh ; kfj p dk fJj fdV/ ftPtk; ; h fe f; ay Xow fJe fBtebk Xow j? i ' nkgD/ Tfs w f; Xks s/nkXkfos j ? ns/nkgDk PkBDko fJfsj k; j? fJ; Xow d/ pkbh rpb{ ; kfj p ; opebk ; gB BtA Xow d/ ; ukbe gowPo Bkb nksfwe nGdsk d/wkbe ; B ns/gowPo d/nrwh j ew nBf ko ftuoB tkb/; B. fJ; rAb Bf wfy oay e/ TBll f; ay f; Xks ns/ fJfsj k; Bf Bthnk bhj k s/ubk e/ gE Bf i kfrf ehsk. Gkjh tho f; x i h B/nkgDh fdp fdPNh sA ew b'fdnk gE d/; op gayh ftek; bJh fi e/fJe gk; / rpb{pDh d/ Nhel eoe/ f; ayh f; Xks Bf fBoGD ehsk ns/fJfsj k; Bf nkXfBe gXsh Bkb gP ehsk, TE/ Bkb j h f; ayh uSBk gmu eoB bJh f; x ; Gk bfj o d/wYhnik ftu TGo e/ gqrN j 'J/. fJ; sA fJbktk wj k ekft okDk ; ps f; x", fdb sor,

sp, sge/, bfj ok d/j ko, wNe j bko/, fpi bhnk d/j ko, wbl/; KJhNK  
i hT[ torhNK eftsk dhnk feskpK fby e/ nkXfBe gi kph d/ i Bw  
dksk nytktD dk wkD glgs ehsk. rbpkDh dh ; | b ePekoh ehsh,  
; | rpb{rE ; kfj p Nhek ( ; fEnk g'EhNK) ehsk go ; 'bfm okr[sæ j h  
eo gkJ/ fe nekbh ; ædk nk frnk. gpkSB f; æyk dhnk i htBhNK  
bJh f; æyk dh Grs wkb, ; odko osB f; æ Gr{d/; | rpb{gE gækP  
ns/ wj k eth ; s'y f; æ i h d/ rpb{gækg ; pi gækP (fNæGDhNK  
; fj s), gpkSB i Bw ; kyh ns/; kyh g'Eh dh ; gkdBk ehsh.

; wkfi e ; /tk d/; doG ftu ; H fJdoi hs f; æ B{gpbk d/ e/  
gi kp nM f; æ pte dh ; EkgBk ehsh, ns/ p^; j kok pl prk bJh  
fpoX nkPow dh ; EkgBk ehsh. fJ; soM fJj rpb{dk ; æuk f; æ  
ns/ ykb; k gE dk wj kB ; /te ebw dh ; /tk Bkb gE B{ i rktDk  
j fJnk 10 i B 1957 B{; dk dh Bhd ; A frnk. fgSbh ; dh d/ uko  
f; æyk ftuA ; dh dk wj kB f; æy dh uD ftuA GkJh tho f; æ i h wj obh  
esko ftu ; B.

GkJh ; kfj p dh gEe ; /tk B{ dyfdnk nekb s\ sA GkJh  
; kfj p d/ f\skp Bkb fBtkfi nk frnk, gi kph : Bhtof; Nh t'obA  
vkeNo dh TgkXh fwbh. 1953 ftu ; kfj s ne\wh ntkov fwbnk  
ns/Gkos ; oeko t'obA gdw GPB dk ; Bwbk glgs j fJnk. go Tj  
; koh T[wo nkgD/ nkg B{GkJh tho f; æ ej k e/ \P j d/; B. "wbl/  
fSg/ ofj D dh ukj s/ fSg Np i kD dh" d/ nkdh GkJh tho f; æ i h  
; Ni s/ pj s x^N nkT[ d/; B. i d ppJh ftu TB[ d/; fseko ftu  
fbfynk nfGBdB rE oibhl ehsk frnk sk ; æV/ ftdtkB ns/  
j l kok dh frDsh ftu ; s/ j kl o ; B. ; fnsnk ftuA wr nkjh fe  
GkJh ; kfj p ; Ni s/ nk e/ eM pbD. ; Ni ; æNoh ns/; fnsnk dh  
tko^tko dh wr s/ GkJh ; kfj p wkJhe ; kwD/ nkJ/, tkfj rpb{ i h ek  
\kb; k tkfj rpb{ i h eh | fsj p'pke/ rbpkDh dh j mbhNK s'ek pV/  
fgnko ns/ PoXk Bkb gVhNK L

**i ' j woh fpx j sh wbl/ ; fsrpbk**

; k fpx s'w j fo i kDj [ nkg]  
j w ops/ fcos/ e'Jh pks Bk gSsk  
rpb ; fsrpb ; fr eh/ j w Ekg]  
XB[ XB[ rpb{ BkBe i B ebk

fi s[ fwfbnk uE/ ; fG ; r ; skg] nr nã÷

ns/ | fsj ri k e/ tkfg; nkgDh EK Tgo pñ rJ/.

go ekwoVh Bk; fse N'bk fl d'pkd w'pdkd eoB, j Vskbk  
eoB, B'e n |; ok d/d | sok ftu rX/ tkVB tkfbnk B{; op rD ; gB  
; wMdk j? fJ; bJh i dA j' b ew Bk j't/, ftj b/ j D sk r'obk  
eoBr/, GkJh tho f; æ sk ; oekoh f; æy ; h, Tj ekj dk nkdwh ; h,  
d/ ftu nr b'rh j'Jh ; h ns/ Tj rk foj k ; h L

**; j hU rpb'dhNK ; kvhNK nkJhNK.**

gi kp d/ ekwoVk e'b f; o | fJj h ew j? fe | æNohNK B{skbk  
feta b' / ns/ o'p d/ xok B{skbk feta b' / go Bj hAgsk fe fi j V/  
w'pe 'uA fJ; bfj o dh T'sgsh j'Jh j?(oE ) TE/ o'p d/ xo d'p'kok  
y'p' rJ/, skb/ btkTD tkb/ bfBB d/ p'f sV fd's/ rJ/ ns/ bfBB  
rkod P'fj o dk g'p'k BkT[ ; N ghNopor ukb{ j' frnk j?

GkJh tho f; æ dh thukoXkok fg's/ eh okl ew eo foj k ; h,  
j D n; hA gkmeK B{ T[; dh i kDekoh d/ oj / j k.

GkJh tho f; æ i h d/ \k'bdbk dk fg'SeV nmko'thA ; dh d/ bkj b  
dopko d/ i oBb dh'tk' eV'k w'ob (f; æk bJh fw'mk w'ob) Bkb i k  
fw'bdk j? dh'tk' i h ; æu/ ; f'u/ r'p'w'y fgnko/ PoXktk' f; æy ; B.  
fJj w' } b dopko d/ n' } beko j D d/ p'kt i d \kb; k gE d/ f'j sPh ; B  
ns/ nBek tko gE dh tvw'obh ; /tk eod/ oj l. eJh tkoh fJj \kb; k  
gE ns/ w' } b dopko d/ ftu' b/ i k ; kb; h pD e/ Gh ew eod/ oj l.  
fJ; bJh GkJh tho f; æ i h f \kb; k gE d/ d'p'p'G fJfsj kf; e  
d; sktA glgs ; B. d{ o/ \d GkJh tho f; æ i h fJe ; æu/ ; f'u/ Bkw  
o's/ nB'Gth r'p'f; æy ; B ns/ gEe T'f' Bsh dh buk TB[ d/ b'f' b'ftu  
; wkJh j'Jh ; h.

wj koki k oDi hs f; x d/\kb; k oki dh ; wkgsh fgSll nkofEe,  
gowkofEe, ; wkfi e ns/oki Bhfse, Gkt j o gya \ok bærk ns/  
nBwshnk d/ggkt j m nk e/f; ayk dh frDsh pj s x^n rJh.

nro/h oki dh Pfj s/ fJe gk; / Jh; kJh fwPBohnk B/  
Jh; kJhnk d/guko bJh ewoe; /eo bJl. fJj fJEI sæ tæX frnk  
fe eJh Pkj h \kBdkB d/pd/ (wj koki k egbEbk tkr) Jh; kJh pD  
rJl. fJ; sll næ/i k e/fJe ; odko B/j fowdo ; kfj p dh goeowk  
ftu nkgDk ptk Jh; kJh fwPBohnk B{ guko bJh d/fdæsk. d{ o/  
gk; /nkohnk ; wki h \kb; k gE B{ fj d{ Xow dh Pk\k guko e/fj d/  
Xow ftu i l p eoB bJh fsnko j' rJl. vb/d/wj sk ns/pdh, ; Yh  
pkfprnk B/ fJ; ftu gpk ; fj : r fdæsk ns/ sh; o/ gk; / nBgVl  
; odko g? /ns/nP^fJPos ftu c; e/f; ayh sll dp j' rJl.

GkJh tho f; x, GkJh ekBlf; x BkGk ns/; s nso f; x tor/  
j' b ; MtkB ; ai DK B/fJ; ; G ek; /bJh f; ay ; wki ftu nBgVsk  
ns/f; ayh dk ; j h bhj k s/gukoBk j' D B{ ; wfMnk. fJ; bJh ; s  
nso f; x i h w; sfnkDk B/w; sfnkD/ftu rpdjnk/d/Bkb j h 1920  
ftu nekb fvroh ekbi noG ehsk. GkJh tho f; x i h B/nwho  
f; ayk B{gp e/f; ay n1 ePB ; ; kfJNh pDk e/ekBc q k dk f; bf; bk  
Pp{ ehsk. fi ; Pfj o ftu ekBc q j dh TE/ Btk \kb; k ; ep i k  
ekbi ukb{ ehsk i kdk, fJ; ftu nkXfBe ; eph ftfdnk d/ Bkb  
Xkofwe ftfdnk dk gpX th ehsk i kdk. f; ay pæhnk bJh, i ; gkbll  
(bfXnkDk), f; ætk ebk, fco'l gb ns/ebll tor/fgmk ftu ; ep  
ybll rJl. fJBll ; epk ftu ; oekoh ftfdnk d/Bkb Xkofwe ftfdnk  
ns/f; ayh gfj okt/ ftu gogæ ehsk i kdk ; h. | b; og Tj ; tb/  
fJBll ; epk ftu gVB tkbhnk phphnk ; btko, ewhl d/Bkb j h f; o  
s/ e/; eh Gh ; i k e/ oaydhnk ; B.

d{ o/ gk; / nkohnk ; wki hnk d/ e/ guko B{ mæblgkTD bJh  
GkJh ekBlf; x i h B/ 1898 ftu "j w fj d{ Bj hll j" Bkwh g; se  
fbyh. frnkBh fdæ f; x i h B/ "wbk ns/; kX{d: kBd Bkb ; pkd",

"dprk gpX" ns/Bebh f; ay gpX" nkfd feskp fbyhnk.

gi kph p'bh B{wj o'b p'bh pDkTD bJh ; G sll gfj bk wj koki k  
Gf'gdo f; x i h gfNnkBk B/ nkgDh fonk; s ftu "oki GkPk" dk  
doi k fdæsk ns/ "gi kph GkPk ftGkr" dk wfj ewk ukb{ ehsk. i'  
næi ^æbll "GkPk ftGkr" B/ BkTll Bkb wPj b j? fJ; / solll gvs  
eosko f; x dkyk B/ gi kph p'bh dhnk wj kBsk tkbhnk feskp  
fbyhnk ns/ r'p'gppk d/ ; wll ; Nll s/ nk e/ eftsktk gVdl/ oj / L

**wk; h dk wwk wrd/j' wk gbk d/ftu o'+h j?**

**s{ hll dæ; ' nkg wj kPk i h fJj okDh j? fe r'+h j?**

fJ; sll næi/GkJh tho f; x dh ebw B/i' ; /tk ehsh Tj ndfsh  
j? fJ; bJh f; nkD/ ftdtkB b'e GkJh tho f; x i h B{ nkXfBe  
gi kph GkPk dk fgskwk wBd/j B. Tj ; wll b'e gi kph B{ rtkok dh  
p'bh nkyd/ ; B. i d GkJh tho f; x i h "okDk ; ps ftu" fby oj /  
; B sk TBl d/BkBk frnkBh j l kok i h B/fej k ; h fe i /soæh eoBh  
j? sk fj dh, Tpd{ i k nro/h ftu fbyDk Pp{ eo'. nkg i h B/  
fBorfDnkok NæN ; ; kfJNh pDk e/j o wj hb/f; ayh d/fe; /fJe ftP/  
B{geV e/"fBorfDnkok NæN" gækfPs eoBk Pp{ ehsk. j | sktkoh,  
\kb; k ; wkuko" Bkw dk n\pko ukb{ ehsk. r'p{ ; kfj pkb d/ i htB  
fposks bJh, r'p{ BkBe uwseko (d' Gkr) ebrhXo uwseko (d'  
Gkr), nPN r'p uwseko, ; dhoh, fpi ?f; x, ; sts eb ns/pkpk  
BX f; x tor/fJfsj kf; e Bktb fbyl. | b; og gfVhnk fbfnk f; ay  
tor f; ayh tæb gfos j' e/ nkgD/ PkBdko fJfsj kf; e fto; / ns/  
f; ay f; Xks sll i kD{j' e/f; ay j' D s/wkD wfj ; { eoB bærk ns/TBl  
d/fj ofdnk ftu f; ayh i l pk mkmk wkoB bær fgnk i' fe f; x ; Gk  
bfj o ftu nfsns ; j kJh j fJnk.

uh| \kb; k dhkB ns/yk; eo GkJh tho f; x i h dh gEe  
; /tk bJh gll o'juh okw ; kj Bh dh fbyh feskp "cohvw ; Norb fJB  
f; y PokJhBl (Freedom Struggle in Sikh Shrines) gækfPe, f; y  
fj ; Noh fo; ou p'bv ; r'f'gll ewNh, nfwæ; o^1840^gBk 19^20



d/yh i k ; edh j ?

fJ; ; ko/eko i bJh wkfJe ; j kfJsk ns/ ; oekoh ; ogq sh dh nfsns bV ; h. fi ; bJh GkJh ; kfj p, uh | \kb; k dhtkB ekfJw eoB bJh TfdwPhb j 'J/ ns/ ; oekoh eo'gh sll puD bJh ykVeftkd sll bKG/ofj Dk j h Gbk ; wfMnk. efj d/j B fe fJe tkoh GkJh Bđ bkb i h B/ebriXo fgsk eb j kl o j ' e/wđkBl i r ftu i MD bJh EkgVk bD bJh pBsh ehsh. d; wP fgsk B/fJe t'v h ; koh ebx xV e/GkJh Bđ bkb i h d/j 'E cVk e/fej k "sł fJj sbtko ubk e/ ; tk eo. " dđ /gk; /i /dfynk i kt/sk fgSbh ; dh sll prkb d/ nfs ; fsekfos s's tsk ; tkwh fttékBđ ns/ nkohnk ; wki d/pkBh ; tkwh d: k Bđ, ; o wj wd fJepkb, gvs wdB wj B wkbthnk (fj d{ : Bhtof; Nh pBko; d/pkBh) B/ykVeftkd bJh eh ew ehsk ; h< go n'ei s'æ fe; /d/ tk; h B/fJBll s/T'rb Bj hll T'nkJh. go feT'fe GkJh tho f; x i h dh Xkofwe ; tk eoel/f; 'yh g'fbs j 'Jh i 'fe Bk; fse Nb/Bł rtkok Bj hll fJ; bJh i d fJj ftj b/j D j 'b e'Jh ew B j 't/sk GkJh tho f; x i h tor/dotP, ; s eth Bł e; D b' i Kd/j B.

fJj h ekoB j ? fe ; s eth Bł Bl o^ndkl eo e/ nkgD/uj bll gll ? o wj B f; x d/BkT' s/wb/brkT'd/j B.



## r{ BkBe dk ; wki tkd pBkw Bk; fseh ; wki tkd

npk dhnk nBek fe; wk j B. fJBK dh j o fJe dh t'yo h gfj ukB, \Pp{ ns/rD ns/dP t'yo^t'yo/j D d/ pkti d ; G dk BkT' np j ? fJ; /sol wB'yh i htB Bł; j'ktk pDKTD bJh, GkJhukfoe ; KM, ; wkfi e T'fsh bJh d'bhnk d/t'y^t'y fj f; nk ft'u n'v^ n'v thukoXkokT T'sgB j 'Jhnk, fi ; Bł Xow fej k i kdk j ? go fJe t'yo h thukoXkok j ? i ' wB'yh ; wki dh GbkJh dh nbpodko j ' e/ pkeh ; ko/ thukoXkohnk Bł w'py, i kj b, fgSkj ^fy'w, n'XftPtk; h dk bpb brk e/Gvdh j ? fJj wkoe; tkd dh Bk; fseh thukoXkok j ? i ' oł sll noG j 'Jh ns/pj s Ssh ; z ko d/pj s ; ko/fj ; /Bł ebkt/ ft'u b? p'mh.

Bk; fseh thukoXkok d/ pkti d fJ; thukoXkok Bł g'p'J/ fj dđ; skBh ns/\k; eoel/g' kph, r{ BkBe, r{ r'f'pd f; x i h d/ | b; | /Bł g'pB s' s/o'd Bj hll eo ; e. fJ; bJh d'fBnkth uubskJh, uspkJh ns/M'fn dk ; j kok b'e/f; 'y fJfsj k; ns/r'p'pDh d/f; Xks Bł ftrkV e/gP eoB Bkb nkgD/nkg Bł r{ BkBe, r{ r'f'pd f; x d/ ; j h tko; f; 'x eoel, nkw f; 'y ; r's sk fJe gk; /oj h, thj thll ; dh d/ wj kB goT'gekoh ; s g'p'PK ns/ GkJh tho f; x i k GkJh oDXho f; x i h s/M'fnhnk s'j wsk brk e/GvD sll r'p' B j hll eod/ dđ o/gk; /b'ek Bł GowkTD bJh b'Sdko GkPk tos e/r{ BkBe, r{ r'f'pd f; x i h Bł feosh ; wki d/ oky/ d' ; e/ f; 'yh f; Xks Bł Bk; fseh g'fm ukVle/r{ e/r'be dh Mke bkJh p'm/j B. n'ei n; hll gkmeK Bł ny'sh Bk; fseh ; wki tkd ns/r{ BkBe, r{ r'f'pd f; x d/ ; wki tkd dh ; j h c'N' gP eo oj / j K.

rþ{ BkBe ; kfj p d/ ; wki tkd ftau } ohp ns/ feosh GkJh bkb', GkJh wodkBk, GkJh pkbk, GkJh Mvk pkYh, feo; kB pkpk pFyk i h, ftTgkoh GkJh wB; y, GkJh GrhoE nkfd tor/ fi E/ rþ{uoBK d/Gb/; Gk ftau pfm/ j B, TFE/Bkb j h j kew okfJ pþko, Btkp d'bs yk bXh, bkj 'b dk T; tb/d/; s bay dk wkbe dþh ud, ; þ bæk dk oki k fPtBkG, gNB/ dk j ho/ i tkj oks dk tgkoh ; kb; okfJ tor/ nwho ns/oki /wj koki /gowPo d/fgnko dh sko ftau gþ/fJe EK s/BI o nk oj / j B.

fJ; / sol rþ{ BkBe gksPkj dh uoB Sþj gþgs eoe/L

**rþ fwfb BkBe pfmnk ; dk Jþ; [ rkt ] nr ñòò**

gdth Bþgþgs j 'J/, GkJh Gwhnk (ub) GkJh ; ð D (mæ) GkJh e'vk (okyP), Bþ Pkj (i kdfoBh) nkfd d/Bkb j h (ekwoMk dh pþh ftau j æv j okw, ftj bV ; kX Pþ pj w, gho pj kTþhB, pFyD Pkj , ; j [ ; j krB, GoEoh i 'rh ns/gho pfj b'þ yk tor/ ; s, ; kX ns/ |eho, ; G gowPo Bkw ftau oæ/fJe' ; Gk ftau pfm/nBd wkD oj / j B. Bk e'Jh fe; /dh ebrh Tþsko e/Xosh s/ ; þNdk j ?Bk e'Jh fe; / dh dþkþ pd eokTþdk j ? Bk e'Jh fe; / Bþ ftj bV j æv j okw ; kX nkydk j ?ns/Bk j h e'Jh fe; /dh } ohph BþTþskb e/dþ^dþ eodk j ?ns/Bæ ukVþk j ?

fJ; / sol rþ{ rfpd f; x wj koki i h j ho/ i Vs ebrh bkjh (Tþ tb/d) ekpb sþGþ / ; tk bay d/PkfwnkB/ j hnk fpoki wkB j BI uþ podko uþ eo foj k j ?goPkdh j kEh ; /tk ftau j kl o j ?I nr ofyne f; x ; þw/gfj ok d/ oj / j B. ; æ/gksPkj dk Pkj h i bkb ns/ghoh i wkb gþN j 'foj k j ? ; srþk d/dopko ftau okDk fpGo, oki k osB okfJ (n; kw, ekwoG) oki k Ghw ud ns/i ?gþ BoP oki k okw f; x nkfde oki /, okfJ gþ dh okDh, fonk; s fpbk; gþ dk oki k ns/okDh ugk d/Bkb j h soykD, bþ ko, ebkb ns/j 'b Bþhnk i ksk d/f; æ Gh BI o nkTþd/ j B.

fJ; sþfJbktk nkbw^ | kl b eth, wj kB ftdtkB þþj wD ns/ wþ; bwkB eth Gh rþ \þhnk b'oj / j B. rþ{dopko ftau e'Jh MkV{ brk foj k j ? e'Jh bro dh ; /tk eo foj k j ? e'Jh |'1 ftau ; /tk eo foj k j ? ; G rþ{d/gþw ftau pæX/nkgD/fts nBþ ko ; /tk eo e/ rþ{ ; kfj p dh Bdfo eow d/ gkso pDBk ukþ d/ j B. fe; / Bþ fe; / dh nwhoh Bkb B | os Bj h ns/Bk j h fe; / dh rþps tþ e'Jh dþdk j ?

fJj Mbe j ?gowPo d/fgnko tkb/nk; sek d/; wki tkd dh. j þ dþ o/gk; /Bk; setkdh ; wki tkd dh s; tho ; kwD/nkTþdh j ?oþ d/oki /Bþgotko ; w/s eþ eoe/p} þ wþædwk ubkJ/d/næXh oks Bþ eþ ftau eæYe/gotko ; w/s rþhnk Bkb \sw ehsk i Kdk j ?fi ; ftau Tþ dk 9 ; kb dk pNk ns/ 13 ; kb dh pNh Pkwþ j ? ; ko/ Xkofwe n; EkB i poB pd ehsk i kd/ j B ns/goi k Bþoki /dh } þkwh ftau eæY e/fJþæ^fJe efwTþB; N gkoNh d/nkrþnk dk } þkw pDk fdæsk i Kdk j ?

d; wP fgsk d/; wki tkd ftau rþ{e/f; æk Bþj o rþ eþ D dh yþþj ? nBdgp d/xb/ tb/i / f; æ ukþ þ sk pdktk fby e/ i k ; ed/ j B. rþ{e/f; æk d/ j þw næ/ ; h; Mþek e/uweþ dh rVþ Sæv i kd/ j B ns/ dkd{ d/ dþ þ/ s/ ; wkX Bþ sho Bkb ; bkwh dD eoe/ sBþkj bþnkTþd/ j B. dþ o/gk; /efwTþB; N gkoNh d/ j þw ndþh bþh ofþ gþ j 'e/ i bktsB j Dk gþdk j ?i k i bþns/ck; h brDk gþdk j ? rþ{dk ; wki tkd wdkB/ i r ftau dPwDk BþgkDh fgnkTþdk j ?ns/ woj w gæNh eodk j ? bro ; i k e/ ntkl dþdk j ?bro fsnko j ? "e'Jh rþ{dk fgnkok j 't/nkU" ns/fJ; tb/e'Jh i kþh dPwD Gh nkt/ sk dotkl k pd Bj h j þk.

**j eþ gokfJnk BkBek Tþ [ ; þno Tþ [ rkfJ ]  
rþ{ ghoþ j kwk sk Go/ i k wþdko [ B ykfJ ] nr ñõñ**

gokfJnk XB þþNDk ns/gokfJnk sB GrDk rþ{d/; wki tkd

ftau wBll j? } ohp dh plj cVDk, Gfy/BfoNn dDk, fe; / dh gas  
oayD bJh i MDk rpb{d/; wki tkd dk nr j?

rpb{ dk ; wki tkd fdabh | fsj eoe/ fdabh bfnDk Bj ha go  
fdabh d/gpb pr; s/yVle/nekB gpy d/PfoekB/ti llbav{tvdk j?  
fJj i otkfDnk dh ed ftauA npbk fJ; sohnk ns/ edhnk Bf Svk  
e/pdh SV pDk j? ns/1857 dh fdabh fi sD fgSA yfobll bfn tb/  
fe; / dh gfs oydk j? ns/; /tk eodk j? ns/d/; dh nI kdh bJh  
wj obhnk ; |k ftau yVle/Pj hdh fddk j? rpb{ dk ; wki tkd

**Jb[fgsk Jb; e/j w pkfoe s(wbk rp j Jh] nr onn**

**coldk ykbe[ybe wfj ybe t; ?op wkfj ] nr non**

d/oaph fgnko ftauA Tgfi nk j? fJ; bJh oaph fgnko dhnk  
cj kok tvdk j?

ekob wkoe; dk Bk; seh ; wki tkd, pkdPlj h j efs dh B | os  
ftauA TsgB j fJnk j? fJ; bJh Jhoyk, dtly ns/; kv/dk Gfonk  
j fJnk j? fJ; bJh ; wki tkd d/BkTAs/nwho, } ohp d/gkV/dk  
j ab, r'bh, esb ns/\B \okp/ftauA eYdk j? j Vskbk eok e/  
nkofEe Yku/dhnk i Vll fj bkTldk j? fJwkBdko ns/Poh| n |; ok  
d/d| sok ftau rX/ tkVdk j? ; wki tkd d/Mfm/ Sbkt/j m wBfyh  
Pesh Bf wPhBoh dk og d/ e/ lbow eodk j? Jhoyk ns/ B | os  
nXhB nwho Bf bfnDk j? ns/ny'sh } ohp Bf Sbkt/Bkb nkgDh fXo  
pDkTldk j?

Xkofwe ; wki tkd bbl brV/, nBkE dh plj cVBk gB ; wMdk  
j? Bk; fseh ; wki tkd nfi j / pfdnk Bf ; wkfi e pM ; wM e/ Bo  
; xko eoB Bf Tfus wBdk j? fJ; /nkXko s/uhB d/wkTfI /sfr B/  
seohpB vY eoV pd/w's d/xkN Tsko fdas/. u^fJB^bkJh B/d;  
j I ko B"i hnkBk BfNle ukVle/r'bhnk Bkb GB fdask. of dh efi hph  
Jh z h B/ of h i Bsk dh feBh B; bePh ehsh, fJj ny'sh ; wki tkdh  
d; D Bf fsnko Bj ha

26^4^2014 Bf oks 9H30 ti / fv; etoh uBb s/ fdykfJnk  
frnk fe ; NkfbB dh gfj bh gsBh woB fgSA d{ oh Pkdh j 'Jh. go  
i d Tj; B/dfynk fe ; NkfbB nkgD/ftoXhnk BfetA \sw eodk j?  
Tj; B/ r'bh wko e/ nksw j f'snk eo bJh. ; NkfbB Bf fJ; Bkb  
I pod; s Xæk bæk ns/ j skP j ' e/ Tj; B/ nkgD/ ; j bk gotko d/  
i hnk Bf uD^uD e/wkfonk . fco Tj; dk B'okDh Bkb fgnko g/  
frnk ns/ Tj; dk fsB tko roGgks eotkfJnk frnk. fJ; nrb/  
gtrokw ftu d; nk frnk fe ; NkfbB B/2 bay 70 j I ko d/ tk; hnk  
Bf esb ehsk .

Xowh pfdnk Bf; godkfJe, eNVtkdh gukoB tkb/; wki tkdh  
\jd fJ; phwkoh d/fPeko j B. fJj f; o| bkb Mx/ tkb/Bk; fseh pd/  
Bfj h wBfy; wMd/j B ns/nkgD/j w \nkkb dh wdd eoBk j h gB  
; wMd/j B. ykVektkd d/; wAgi kp ftau feBk ; oekoh lbow j fJnk  
Tj j D sae j 'oj /eufj ohnk d/ |? b/d; oj /j B. ; kek B'bk skok  
ftau ns/1984 d/ f; ayk dh ; oekoh B; bePh ftu feBk Bfe; kB  
j fJnk, n'bsk ftXtk ns/pau/: shw j 'Jl, nfi fJj fuAV/fdB tkr  
; z ko ftau grN j? rli oks ftau feB/wf; bwkB wko/rJl, go nfi  
sae fe; / Bk; fseh ; wki d/ gfj odko B/ fe; / nBkE, ftXtk i k p/  
; j ko/dh plj Bj ha cvh. go i /fe; /y's wl d{ dh fdj kvh wko bt/  
fco Xosh fj b i kdh j? ns/ fl d'pkd^w'pdkpdk d/ Bknfonk Bkb  
nekP rfi gtrk.

nI kdh dh bfj o ftau d/; dh j o thukoXkok d/ pd/ B/ ft's  
nBf; ko : 'rdkB gkfJnk go fJj nkgDhnk fbysk ftau Xkofwe  
pfdnk Bf Gh Bk; fsetkd dk ppek gfj Bk e/ gP eoBll rpb/ Bj ha  
eod/ i k fco gfj bh esko d/ Xkofwe fposh tkb/ d/; Grsk Bf  
nkgDhnk fbysk ftau i rll dD Bf fsnko Bj ha fJ; / bJh fJj bfj o  
fi EA Tfemh ; h nkgDh SNh fi j h 70^80 ; kb dh Tjwo Gr e/nkgDh  
w's/nkg wo rJh. wk; e' d/ o'v ; e'ho ftauA bfBB dk pfs Tsko  
fdask frnk j? ns/Pfj o dk BkTl bfBB rkod sll pdb e/gpbkDk Bkw

; N ghNopor fco gupfbs j' frnk j? : {ln? Hln? Hnko dh pd  
wfmh yfblor Jh j? nBek SNhink^SNhink fonk; sok fJ; Mfmh : BhnB  
slnb r j' rJhink j B ns/pkeh j D i k oj hnk j B.

gSw h prkb ftu fgSb/gauh ; kb ftu Bk; fsetkdh ; wki tkdh  
oki dh ; j h cN' j D bek B/ ; k | d/ y bJh j? gi kp ftu fe; /I wkB/  
ftu fJj , nekbh gkoNh ns/ekro; ftueko fer weo ej kTld/  
; B nri nk\oh ; kj K s/j B. fJ; bJh fJBll B/gksVk pdb fbnk j?  
ns/j D fJj efwTfB; N ekwo/v sllpdb e/soePhb ej kTpk g; d  
eod/j B i K fco f; ayh G/ Xko e/dkVllgpkP eoe/Tlgo dh feogkBK  
; i k e/f; ay fwPBoh ekbi dk bpb brk e/nkgDh soh cpek Se  
oj / j B. Bkb j h nkgDh eFNb Bhsh nBj ko f; ayh f; Xks ns/  
fJfsj k; Bf ekwo/vh gh d/e/i B ; XkoB Bf rfwokj eo oj / j B.

fJ; w; b/s/Gh j D f; ay ; rrs ; ju s j' oj h j? fJBll d/ rpb{  
xNkb rppyP f; x ekbk ncrk Bk d/bSDK d/grN j D Bkb Tj f; ay  
wBK ftu ll \koi j' frnk j? eB/vk d/pj s ; ko/rpdlnkok ; kfj p  
fJBll d/ eV guko sll wjes j' rJ/j B. fJBll d/ Skgk wko f; gkj  
; kbko ; Go/ x r/ Xdl/ cX/ pko/ Gh, rpb{ feogk ; dek ; kvhnk  
fespk ; G d; N My wkok, ekwo/vh f; ayk d/eSe Gkr 1 ns/Gkr  
2 ns/ftob? feB? thukfonk (fJe gvub s/ ; j h sE) B/ fJBll d/  
j tkJh feblXt; s eo fd s/j B.

j D n; hll rpb{ BkBe, rpb{ rfpd f; x ; kfj p ; au/gksPkj d/  
; wki tkd dhnk Mkehink gP eoB i k oj / j k.

wll nkgDh obt/ dh ; oft; tb/ 1968 sll 1970 s e d' ; kb  
ekBgb foj k. rfpd Bro 11 pbke ftu wll feokJ/ s/wekB ftu  
ofj D b r k. BM/j h 4 pbke d/ rpdlnkok ; kfj p ftu rpb{ e/doPB  
dhdko ns/eEk ehosB ; DB dk ; Gkr gllgs j fJnk.

fJE/ pj s j h Gi Bhe rpb{ e/fgnko/ ehosBhJ/ frnkBh ; do  
f; x i h Bkb wkb fwkg j' frnk. fJj ; pwk f; x (Bsoj hD) ; rhs

nkukohnk, rpdlnkok ; kfj p d/ ; kwD/ nkgDh GD e'b ofj d/ ; h,  
pj s j h ; syh fposh tkb/f; x ; B. Tj ; tb/fJBll dh sBykj e/tb  
40 ogJ/wj hBk ; h. gf; X ehosBhJ/Gkjh ; pi B f; x fJBll d/gwv  
ns/PoXkb{ ; h. fJe tkoh ehosB eoB bJh ekBgb nkJ/frnkBh  
; do f; x i h Bf fwbe/pj s \P j J/. ntkl ; k | Bk j D eoe/fJj  
ehosB Bj hll eod/ ; h e/tb i Vh ti kTld/ ; h. Gkjh ; pi B f; x i h  
B/fej k fe ; kv/Bkb ub' sj kb{600 ogJ/wj hB/fwbDr/. frnkBh i h  
efj D b r /wll nkgDh GD e'b ofj dk j k wB{ j o wj hB/40^60 dh bV  
j? ; ' gpb j' i kdh j? tX wll eh eoB/j B.

frnkBh ; do f; x i h B/ ; rhs dh ftfdnk ; Nob : shwyk Bk  
; h nfw s ; o ; kfj p sll fb s h. Gkjh skpk i h opkph fJBll d/Tj skd  
; B. fJ; ftfdnk/ d/ gNoB ; odko pj kdo j opz f; x nNkoh  
tkb/ ; B. P b ^ J ^ gi kp d/ gf; X i oBb ; H Pkw f; x nNkoh d/ g's/  
ns/gi kp d/ ; G sll t v / i rhodko. fJ; ; odko tko/frnkBh ; do  
f; x i h B/ fJ; ; soll d f; nk.

; odko j opz f; x i h B/ i d Gh fe; / ew nNkoh sll nfw s ; o  
xV/ s/ uVll e/ nkTpk sk ; G sll gfj bk dopko ; kfj p i k e/ wEk  
N e Dk. ; odko i h dk o s p k , o ; y ns/ bek d/ wBK ftu fJBk  
; fseko ; h fe fi ; pl ko ftu ll fBebDk d/ jekBdko B/ d/ jekB sll pkj o  
nk e/ | sfj plokTdh. dopko ; kfj p wEk N e i ' ; oekoh ew j plk  
Tj eoBk. ew eko sll ftj b/ j' e/ fco : shw\k B/ p f un k Bf fw b D  
nkTpk. fJ e b ^ f J e b / p u / B f g n k o d / e / g f S D k f e s j k B f w k ; N o  
wkod/ sk Bj hll, ykD Bf eh fw b d k j ? g v l J h p k o / g f S D k . i d e d / w e k  
b r D k p f u n k B f r p P p d d h e E k ; D k T D h n s / e J h t b p f u n k B f  
nkgD/ j e h l e / h l f J P B k B e o k T D k .

d f oh fw; kb gfNnk/ d/ wj koki nwfodo f; x d/ Bk Bk i h  
; torh ; odko j ouz f; x i h h ; kfj p dh j? Pkj h \k Bdk B/ t v /  
ft; tdko j D d/ pkti d fJj nfw s Xkoh gpb rpb{ ; ayh orD ftu  
; koh Tlwo ftuo/. rpwfs rbt sk d/ wkbe i h ; kfj p B/ nkgD/

n; bK dh gogæsk s/ gfj ok fdfdnk wj koki k Gfgdo f; x Bkb wæEk bkfJnk. I whB, i kfJdkd d/ l psh ns/fonk; sh i bld/s; hj / ; j / ns/i bktsBh Grh go n; b sll Bj hlfEVe/ } ohp wll kfonk d/ j æ ftæu goi k wvb ekfJw ehsk. gEe kwfbnk ftæu pVh fdv/sk Bkb nekbh gkoNh dk ; kE fdæsk.

d/ dh tv tb/fJBll B/ nkgD/ fgw uVb ftæu nk; ^gk; d/ fgwK d/eJh j l ko wf; bwkBK bJh bro ns/j' o ; j bsk fdæshnk. eJh i kBh Bæ; kB Bj hll j' D fdæsk. fJ; /so ll gkfe; skB sll nkJ/fj d/ f; æy of | Tfi hnk bJh eJh wj hB/ bro ubdk foj k.

("nDyhb/; odko dh rbt rkEk" bÿe eowi hs f; x nll bk)

sh; oh Tdkj oB ; kv/ nkgD/ xo dh j ? wb/ pkg( i h ; odko i ; ts f; x frnkBh "i or" fgw d/eb, i plwki ok fgw d/i rhodko ; odkok ftæu ll ; B. wj koki k Gfgdo f; x e'b fonk; s gfNnkbk ftæu Bæoh Pp{ehsh ns/wj koki : kdftdo f; x d/; wll ne; kJh fJ; gæNo dh g; N sll foNkfJo j' gfNnkb/ j h foj kfJP æyh. rpf; æyh i htB dh rVsh pkpk yVr f; x sll ftok; s ftæu fwbh. GkJh oDXho f; x i h ns/; s nso f; x i h w; sll kDk sll f; æyh fdv/ j Jh. ; odko dbhg f; x ShBk nkJhll hll gll b; ns/; odko oDpho f; x i h i æ ; kfj p (fgw ; eodh) tor/rpwyk dh ; rs Bkb ; koh Tllwo rpwyk tkbh ors ftæu oj. rpf BkBe, rpf rfpd f; x wj koki dh pkDh ns/ TgdPK d/ nkXko s/ fJBll ed/ Tll^Bhu dk ftseok Bj hll æfynk ; h. 1930 d/nk; gk; fgw d/wl j ph f; xK d/ wll/ BSæso f; x Bll d/ gVllfJnk. go Tll d; thll gk; Bj hll eo ; fenk. nkgD/o; fy, Tll dw ns/goTllgeko d/ukU nXhB fgw ftæu vkeykBk ybtkfJnk, fwvb sæ ; eþ ngrll eotkfJnk, rpdllnkok pDkfJnk, vrok dk j ; gskb wBl p eotkfJnk ns/fgw GbkJh d/ j o ekoi bJh ssgo j' e/ ; tk ehsh. 1969 ftæu rpf BkBe d/ wj koki d/ 500 ; kkb rpgpp d/ ; wll fJbke/ ftæu ; G sll gfj bk fpi bh ; kv/ fgw nkJh.

1947 dh tv ; wll d' ; kb fgw oj l. fgw tkfbnk Bll gpbk d/e/ eJh wf; bwkB fgw ftæu woB Bj hll fdæsk. nk; /gk; /d/ fgwK ftæu wko^ekN j' Jh ns/pj s ; ko/wf; bwkB fgw d/wæh i K j' b | ; b ftæu bll rJl. fgw dk fJe i æN ; tb/i r+^gkDh frnk, d' bVehnk ns/ d' bVe/cV e/fgw d/rpdl/nkok ; kfj p b?nkfJnk. eþdosh pkg( i h TllE/j kl o ; B. gllfSnk fJj pll/eD j B, i æN efj D bærk fPeko cV e/fbnkd j ? pkg( i h B/ roi thll ntkl ftæu fejk fe "\podko` pkj o i' wol h eodk, j D fJj rpdllnk/ nk rJj B sll fJBll Bll æS Bj hll efj Dk. " tkfj rpf( i kD/eh GkDk tos frnk i æN fYæok j' e/efj D bærk "næSk ; odko i h i' j æw". bVehnk Bll wbbeNbk gj llk fdæsk frnk ns/bVfenk Bll fgw d/fJe Bkll ns/fJe i æN Bll fi Bll d/eJh pæuk Bj hll ; h d/ fdæsk frnk.

d' ; kb n; hll fgw oj l ; kv/ pokpo pmk e/gSVhnk i kshnk d/ pæfunk Bll d/ gVllTll d/ oj l. nllho 1977 ftæu 85 ; kb dh nk: {Gr e/fgw j h nekb ubkDk eo rJl.

1892 ftu llk; k ekbi nfwæ; o j ll ftu nkfJnk go nkofEe gæy ll wPebk yVllnk j' D eo e/d ; ; kb d/ ndo j h fJ ; dh ; fEsh vktkvb j' D bærk rJh. wj koki k j hok f; x i h BkGk i' fJ ; ; wll ; sbll fj mkV f; æy fonk; sk ftu ll wYh wBl i kD/ ; B, eM e/f; æy fj s{ ; Bj hnk dh gpbk nBll ko fJ ; ew bJh nærk/nkJl. fJ ; wst bJh 12 ngll 1904 Bll llk; k ekbi nfwæ; o fJe PkDko dopko ehsk frnkll fi ; d/ gllkK wj koki j hok f; x i h fB: s j' Jl. dopko ; wll wj koki k ; kfj p dk nllvoæ; GkJh ekBlf; x i h B/ gVll e/ ; DkfJnk. gll kp d/ brgr ; ko/ j h oki ll wj koki l, oJh ; , i rhodko ns/ nro ll nll ; o fJ ; dopko ftu Pkwb ; B. fJ ; fJæm dh frDsh seohpB fJæ bæy ; h. Go/ dopko ftu llk; k ekbi d/ ; eþso ; odko ; pdo f; x wi hllhnk B/fJ ; gEe ew bJh ; G d/ ; kj wD/Mbh næv e/g? / dh ngll ehsh ns/ brgr 22 bæy ogJ/ fJæm/ j' Jl. fi ; Bkb næi sll llk; k ekbi dh PkK^wllh fJwkos fdæ; oj h j ?

ns/b=yk ftfdnkoEh fJEñ gVle/d/ ; /tk ftu i N/j J/j B.  
(i htB fposks GkUh ekB0f; x BkGk, wj kB eP d/gBk r^x, gpekPs  
GkPk ftGkr, gfNnkbk)

fJj j?rþ(BkBe, rþ(rfpd f; x ; kfj p d/nk; fseh ; wki tkd  
dh fJe SNh fi j h Mbe. fgSb/shj K ; kbk ftæu i 'gã kp s/ phsh  
ns/i 'esbhkw d/ d/pkeh fj æ; nk ftæu j 'Jh, Tj; ftæu Bk; fseh  
; wki tkd B/eh ehsk j? fJ; dk fBoBk gkmeK B/ eoBk j?



## GkUh oDXho f; x i h dh Grs f; x Bkb wþkeks dh gVub

fJj fJe ; opgþkfBs sÆ j?fe GkUh ; kfj p dh bkj 'b i b0sñ  
foj kJh sñgfj bk ; H Grs f; x Bkb wþkeks j 'Jh ; h. fJ; wþkeks  
dk tbt k frnkBh Bkj o f; x i h tþñ ; gkfds feskp i b0furmhnk  
ftæu fdæsk j? Tj; Bkb Bk; seh, ekwoh ; 'u d/ Xkoek d/ nj z Bf  
rfj oh ; ÆN bærdh j? fJ; bJh fJBñ B/nkgD/Xotk; bJh j h fby/  
fBowþ Pæ/gkmeK d/wBK ftæu yVñeo fdæ/s/j B.

(1) eM b'ek dk efj Dk j?fe e'Jh wþkeks Bj hñ j 'Jh. i b0  
furmhnk dh feskp ftæu Tj BK furmhnk dk ; rþj j?i 'GkUh ; kfj p  
B/ i b0ftæu j fdnk, frnkBh Bkj o f; x Bf fbyhnk ; B. go fJ;  
wþkeks d/ tbt/GkUh ; kfj p dh foj kJh sñe/tb fJe d' xN/gfj bk  
d/j B, fJj furmh d/oç ftæu fe; soñ nk ; ed/j B <

(2) Bk; fse fposh s/e'Jh thukoXkok j kth Bj hñ j ' ; edh.

(3) pPæ GkUh ; kfj p B/d/ dh nI kdh bJh i b0eñh ; h go  
Tþñ dh j o rþb s/fJspko Bj hñ ehsk i k ; edk.

(4) ; {h nwoi hs dh feskp "Pj hd Grs f; x dh Bk; fsesk"  
soe Gkosh gþkPB, poBkbb d/wþy pd nBj; ko, pþo nekbh e/  
d/pkpk oDXho f; x B/GrS f; x Bf; bkj fdæsh ; h fe xñ^xñ w's  
Bf; kwD/yVñ d/y e/sk Tj gowkswk Bf; kd eo bt/. go Grs f; x  
B/fJj wBD sñfJBeko eo fdæsk, sk Tj Grs f; x Bf "x[wvh" efj  
e/ub/rJ/. fJ; /wþy pd ftu gfj bk " ; {h" fJR fbydk j?L

" ; Gt j?fe ; H Grs f; x Bkb Tþñ dh (GkUh oDXho f; x)  
GN j 'Jh j 't/s/Tj; pko/i ' rþbps j 'Jh ; h Tj; Bf; gkde B/Tþñ d/

(Grs f; x) f; əyh XkoB eoB pko/fby fdəsk j 't/sk i 'j 'o pd/gpBk b?e/f; əyh XkoB eo bD.

nɪr/ ; {h i h fbyd/ j B i /Grs f; x dh feskp "wā Bk; fse feTā j k" TgbrpX Bk j dh sk n; hā T; d/fJ; wj əstgpb ftP/s/ Tšw thukok sā tkm/ofj i kd/

; kv/e'b fJ; ftP/s/d' feskpul/TgbrpX j 'J/j B.

(1) "Pj hd Grs f; x dh Bk; fsesk" blye ; {h nwoi hs gpkPe soe Gkosh gpkPB soePhb fBtk; , əuk ekbi oV poBkblh dē h tko |otoh 2008

(2) wā Bk; fse feTā j k (blye Grs f; x), Gfwek fpgB udo, nBtkde pbd/t f; x pədB gpkPe BPBb pfe Nq N, fJvhrnk J/5 rohB gkoe Bthā fdəbh.

gfj bh gj; se d/eosk ; {h i h Bēgæk ftPtk; Bj hā fe GkJh ; kfj p dh e'Jh wļpkeks ; H Grs f; x Bkb j 'Jh j ?i K Bj hā Tj wfy pd d/gfj b/gB/s/fbyd/j B " ; Gt j ?fe ; H Grs f; x Bkb Tβā dh GN j 'Jh j 't/ ns/ T; pko/ i ' rəboks j 'Jh ; h T; Bē ; gkde (i bō fuəmhnrk) B/Tβā d/f; əyh XkoB eoB pko/fby fdəsk j 't/sk i 'j 'o b'e fJ; sā gpBk b?e/f; əyh XkoB eo bD. "

fi ; rəb pko/Tj d'fpXk ftəu j ?T; rəb pko/nkgD/wB'ebfgs fBoB/Bē ; j h efj Dk nB'fsesk tkbk ftj ko j ?

fJj ; op gākfDs səE j ?fe GkJh ; kfj p Bē } do gkoNh ftəu fj ə; k bD eoe/ bkj 'b ek; gkfJo/ h e/ (First Lahore conspiracy case) nXhB T'wo e'd dh ; I k j 'Jh ; h i '1915 sā Pp'j 'Jh ns/GkJh ; kfj p 4 nespo 1930 ftəu bkj 'b i bōsāfoj k j ' e/xo gj lū. go ; {h nkgDh feskp d/wfy pd d/dē /gB/d/Pp'(ftəu fbydk j ?(Grs f; x dh) ck; h sā eM fdB gfj bk ppo nekhh e/ d/pkpk oDXho f; x B/Tβā Bē ; bkj fdəsh fe xN^xəN w's Bē ; kwD/dy e/sk Tj gowkswk Bē : kd eo bt/

i dfe ppo nekhh bfj o 1920 sā fgəSā Tβā i Mko{ f; yk B/

ubkjh fi j V/ eM/ f eM/ Bkb eYD d/ XkoBh ns/ I p'w dk Nkeok P; so Bkb eoB ftu ft; tkP oyd/ ; B. fePB f; x rVrā fJBā d/ wlyh ; h fi Bā B/ck; h uVle/Pj hdh gkJh. fJe j 'o wl dko r'b ; {h dh feskp ftəu nfrnkBsk tkbh grN j dh j ? Tj fJj fe Tj "pkpk oDXho f; x" fbydk j ?i d fe GkJh ; kfj p d/nekB ubkDk j 'D fgəSā j 'D se fJBā Bē GkJh ; kfj p d/bep Bkb : kd ehsk i kdk j ? fJ; feskp ftəu ; {h B/ Grs f; x d/ feskpul/ dk wļp gkm Bj hā fdəsk pbfe ftū'ftəu nP b?e/nkgD/wB'ebfgs səE gP ehs/j B. fco ; {h fbydk j ?fe GkJh ; kfj p B/GrS f; x Bē "xwvh" fej k j ? fJ; fj od/^tXe b | I B/GrS f; x f "wā Bk; fse feTā j k" dk feskpuk fbyD s/wl p'p ehsk. i dfe fpgB udo dh Gfwek tkbh feskp sā rəb eM j 'o grN j dh j ? fJBā səEK d/nkXko s/n; hā gō/ft; tkP Bkb efj ; ed/ j k fe ; ċh B/ i ' Gh fJ; feskp ftəu fbfynk j ? nfrnkBsk i k egNh fj od/Bkb fby e/gkmeK Bē r'wōkj ehsk j ? nwoi hs ; ċh Grs f; x Bē xwvh efj D dk d'P GkJh oDXho f; x i h s/ wVōk j ?i d fe j ehes fJj j ?fe fJ; thukoXkok d/ pd/ nBG'b gkmeK d/wBk ftəu GkJh ; kfj p f "j əkoh" efj D dk d'PN gūko eo o j /j B. fi ; pko/wBē ; yftdo f; x ; Gok dh gj; se ; sK d/e'se gVle/gsk bfrnk j ? ns/eowi hs ; eobk gph wpkL Bpo 94632^89219 sā I p'k'bh rəboks eoB sā gsk ufbnk j ?

(2) wā Bk; fse feTā j k L fpgB udo dh Gfwek tkbh ns/ pbd/t f; x pədB sā nBtkfDs fJ; gj; se d/ 4 Gkr j B L

- (1) gq sktBk.
- (2) Gfwek.
- (3) wā Bk; fse feTā j k.
- (4) gj; se v'w'w'w' dh Gfwek

gq sktBk ftəu fpgB udo i h B/GrS f; x dk feskpuk "wā Bk; fse feTā j k" dh Tēk'ek, T'p'P, fi ; w'k'j b ftəu fbyh r'Jh ns/ ; wā dk T'p'y ehsk j ?

Gfwek ftu, Grs f; x dh wfybh thukoXkok, ekbi tb/d/ g; se nfxnB fgSA wkbF; e gftosh ns/ Bk; fse fposh dk ft; bPB ehsk j?

nrb/Gkr ftu Grs f; x dh wfb fep gP ehsh j?ns/n\ho ftu gf; x elshkoh d; Grs Pj hd bkbk okw ; oBdkk; dh feskp vhwbn (Dreamland) dh Grs f; x dh Gfwek, tba fbyh "nB fJNlyePB N(dh vhwbn (An introduction to Dreamland) dk tbt tk fdsk j?

wl/dh rbb j?fe ; koh feskp ftu fJe tkoh Gh fes/ GkJh oDXho f; x dk BkTj Bj ha nkfJnk. fi j V/ pd/ fJj eok Mfm p'bel/ gkmeK Bf r/wokj eo oj /j B fe GkJh ; kfj p B/wpk eks ; wa ; odko Grs f; x Bfj ekoh fej k j ? dk ; gPNheoB fJ ; feskp salfwb i kdk j?

; odko Grs f; x nkgDh g; se wa Bk; se feTj k d/ noG ftu j h fby foj k j ? "go nkgD/ eM fwsoK Bkb rbbpks eoB salf gsk b'rk fe wb/ eM d; s (i / wa TBj Bf nkgDk d; s wB e/ pj fs fl nkdk j ae Bj ha i sk foj k j k sk) wb/ Bkb EVfi j / wbi b wroAj h fJ ; Bshi / s/ gj ju rJ/ fe wa gowkswk dh j hd Bf Beko e/ pVh fl nkds eo foj k j k ns/ fJj wb/ ftu xlvw j ? fi ; B/ wBf fJ ; nft ; tkP bjh gfos ehsk j ? "

Grs f; x dh fJ ; fbys salfgrN j bjk j ? fe fJj , i b0i kD salf gfj bk dh nkgD/ ekwoK fwsoK dh fN'gDh salfgfos j ' e/ fbyh j ? Bk fe GkJh ; kfj p Bkb wpk eks salfgSA go ekwoK tba X'nkXko gukfonk i k foj k j ? fe fJj GkJh ; kfj p dh wpk eks fgSA ck; h b'rd salf fdB gfj bk j h fbyh rJh ; h.

fJ ; g; se dh gq sktBk d/ gfj b/ gB/ s/ gq fpgB udo i h fbyd/ j B Grs f; x B/ i blftu uko g; sek fbyh nk ns/ fJe gouk fbfnk ; h, i ' pdf; wsh Bkb TBj dh nk i blftu uoh^Sg/ fbnkTD d/ u'eo ftu j h rjku rJh nk. fJBj fbysK Bf nkgD/ eb o'yd d/

I pw ftu j oi kB/dh Gkoh oew d/ vo ekoB, fJj fJe j ae salf d; ol j ae i kdhnk oj hnK s/ fJ ; d'bkB j h feXo/ rfw j ' rJh nk.

i blftu apkj o fbnkTD tkbk\$tkb/ fBPu/ j h Grs f; x d/ \k ; kEh j h j ' ; ed/ j B. n; ha ed/ ndkl k j h Bj h eo ; ed/ fe Grs f; x d/ fJB/ BI dheh ; kEh fJB/ voge j Dr/ fe j oi kBk GoB d/ vo salf nkgD/ fg nk/ ofj po dh nk wfbe fbysk j h rfw eo dD ns/ j D sae d/ bw/ ; wa sae fJj b'G Bj ha ; l.

n' / gq fpgB udo i h fbyd/ j B Pj kds salf eM fdB i k eM j | s/ gfj bk fbfnk frnk fJj gouk wa Bk; se feTj k, \Pfe; wsh Bkb TBj d/ fgsk j ae ha uoh^Sg/ i blsalf apkj o nk frnk. TBj B/ fJ ; gou/ Bf i B 1931 dh j | sktkoh n\pko "d ghgb" ftu g'ekfPs eotkfJnk. fJ ; n\pko dh ; EkgBk bkbk bki gs okJ/ B/ ehsh ; h ns/ fJ ; d/ ; gkde bkbk celo ud ; B.

fJ ; rbb Bf rfj okJh Bkb xfnk gsk u'brk fe nkohnk ; wki ns/ nkohnk ; wki h bkbk bki gs okfJ Bk; fse Bj ha ; h. fJ ; n\pko ftu, gp^l'o, op BfywD tkbh fbys fetA Sg ; edh j k fco bkbk bki gs okfJ dk fdj ks fJ ; ouBk salf gfj bk j ' frnk ; h. fJ ; g; se d/ g'ekPB dk ; ws sseo/ tkb/ gB/ salf gfj bk d/ gB/ d/ j nk 2007 j ? . gfj b/ g'ekPB 1931 salfgSA fJ ; d/ d'plok g'ekPB dk eJh tbt fJ ; feskp ftu salf Bf ha fwbdk. 1931 salfgSA 2007 sae 76 ; kb d/ bw/ d/ ; wa sae fJ ; g; se d/ rfw ofj D dk eh ekoB j ? eM gsk Bj ha u'bdk. fJ ; fg'S/ eJh rfj ok okl j ? i ' nr/ i k e/ grN eokr/.

GkJh oDXho f; x i htB (i b0 : ksok dk ; wk) dh nk ; uhnk xNBktk i ' TBj nkgD/ fwso frnkBh Bkj o f; x Bf fbyh nk dh g; se i blfu'mh nk dh gfj bh n'v' hPB dk gfj bk ns/ d' k fj ; k 1936 ftu ns/ sh; ok fj ; k 1938 ftu Sfgnk. dBK GkrK Bf f'jemk eoe/ ns/ j'o tkXk eoe/ fJj g; se i Btoh 1951 ftu Skgh rJh. shi h tko fsB/ fj ; / fJ' em/ eoe/ 1956 ftu, Tj ; fgSA Tj brksko



Sg oj h j ? ns/uXthA tko 2010 ftau Sgh j ?

GkUh oDXho f; x i h dk nekb ubkDk 16 ngp 1961 B{TB d/bVe/GkUh pbpho f; x dh emh Bl 79 wkvb NkTB bfXnkDk ftau j fJnk. fJ; sA f; x j j dk j ? fe fJj feskp GkUh oDXho f; x i h d/ i htB j fdnk fsB tkoh Sg ufeh ; h.

fJj Bj hA j ' ; edk fe fe; /ekwo/v Bk; seh pd/B/fJj feskp Bk gVh j 't/i k fe; /Bk; fse B/fJ; feskp ndo tofBs Grs f; x dh wpkaks d/tbftnk dk gsk Bk bark j 't. go feTfe GkUh ; kfj p d/ i htB ekb d/ Bk; fse ; kEh, GkUh ; kfj p d/ nkuko, ft tj ko, feokdo ns/nksfwe n' sA Gbh gpeko i kD{ ; B. fJ; bJh fe; / fJe pd/B/Gh fJ; wjnkwb/pko/fes^gpe{Bj hA ehsk. i bdfu^mhnk d/g; ko, gq koD ns/be fgpnk Bkb Bk; fseh thukoXkok d/goyu/ Tfv rJ/j B. fJ; bJh BtA i Bw/Bk; fse Seofnk B/j kb gkj fonk gk ofynk j ? fJB d/ fJj yVdp seohpB 1990 d/nk; ^gk; Pp{ j fJnk j ? fJ; dk fJe t^vk ekoB Bk; fseh N'b/dk f; ayh G/ ftau x; ghm eoelf; y fwpBoh ekbi d/Bkw j m GkUh oDXho B{p{ij wDtkdh guko e/GvDk j ? fJ; /sol fJB B/gfj bk GkUh tho f; x i h Bkb ehsk ; h. wA 1977 sA f; y fwpBoh ekbi t^bA gpekfPs ; kfj s gVh nk foj k j k. fJB B/ed/Gh GkUh tho f; x i k GkUh oDXho f; x i h pko/eM Bj hA fbfynk. frnkBh ; s f; x i h w; ehB dk Nhhthh sA gq koD j 'D Bkb, fJj GkUh fgdogkb f; x i h dh Nhhthh s/nk oj h eEk ns/; fep Nq N dhnk rsiftXhnk ns/rp{el/fgnko tkbhnk of k dh fcNekoK sA gPKB j 'e/, fJj fgSb/; kb sA GkUh tho f; x i h tko/sk eM fbyD b' gJA go GkUh oDXho f; x i h B{ij p Gh fJB B/BI o^ndkl eo ofynk j ?



## Pj hd^nkI w

d/ d/wfj oW gkKB wsoh gms i tkj o bkb i h B/feskp fbyh j ? fv; etoh nk| fJvhnk (Discovery of India). fJ; ftu j owB fgnko/gkKB wsoh i h B/w^X JPhnk d/nkohnk dk, ; kv/d/ ftau nkTD sA gfj bk d/fJfsj k; sA b?e/d/ d/nkl kd j 'D s^e, fJ^E d/ Gf fbe, ; wkfi e, oki Bhfse, Xkofwe neh/ ns/ ; fGnkukfoe gay B{ij o BI ohJ/sA urh sol Tj kro ehsk j ? T^soh ns/d^yDh Gkos d/wY^edhwh PkPeK d/feodko, nkuko ns/oki Bhfse wkj 'b dk fusoB pVh poeh Bkb ehsk j ?

fJ; feskp dk d/tBkroh ftau ogkso eoel, "Gkos fJe yi " d/BkTj j m f| bw pDk e/(eJh fePsk ftau) d/ d/BPBb Nhhth uBb sA eJh tko ftykfJnk frnk j ? fJ; f| bw ftau Jh; N^fJvhnk^egBh dk Gkos ftu gotP sA b?e/pj kdo Pkj I co s^e dk ; |o ns/ 1857 d/ftdoj B{ftPP i rA fd^sh rJh j ? Tj fg^sA f; xk ekro; gkoNh dk Tdrw, d/ dh nkl kd h bJh ; r^okw, wj kswk rKXh i h d/ i htB d/j o gfj b{B{ij s poeh Bkb T^phfenk frnk j ?

go, gjy^gks fB: s d/nkXko s/, f; ay gE dh ftukoXkok, rp{ ekb ns/\kb; k gE d/n^; h^B^p/; kb d/fw; b ekb d/; x oP B{ i kD pM e/BI o^ndkl eoel/gVdk gk fd^sk. rp{; kfj pKB d/, fJ; soh i ksh s/ehs/goTgeko, godk \sw eoBk, ; sh gEk \sw eoBh, ftXtk fJ; soh d/gBo^ftnkj ns/gbPK Bkb j o g^yA fd^s/pokpoh d/j ^e B{fg^S/S^v e/, prkb ftau pj w' ; wki d/pkBh oki k okw wj B okfJ B{ tfvnk fd^sk. oki k okw wj B okfJ dk i Bw 1773 Jhh ftau j fJnk. 1828 B{fJ; B/pj w' ; wki dh ; EkGk ehsh ns/fJ; soh i ksh d/efbnkD dk T^dw ehsk. i d fe rp{nwodk; i h B/1666 Jhh ftu r^p^rdh s/ fpoki wkB j 'e/fJj eko i nofGnk ; h.

fJ; sll fJbktk } do bfj o d/ } doh pkfprk Bf, i' fe Bp/ gfsPs gbB f; ay ; B, Bf eJh i rll Bj ha fdash. soe fJj fdask frnk fe fJj ; ko/ol h^oNh ewkTD, ftdP rJ/; B ns/B; btkd i k ; oekoh pbyh sllsr nk e/fJj nroal k d/ftoX Tfm yVlj J/. go gE ftuall Se/ rJ/ pkpk okw f; x (eek bfj o d/ pkBh) Bf wkBsk d/ e/ fdash bkb feblftau nkl kd; ; rok w d/ j kb ftu TBl ; wS j b Pj hd efenk dhnk cNnk j B.

gi kp ftuall e/tb nkohnk ; wki h bhvo bkbk bki gs okfJ Bf wkBsk d/ e/ Pbl^J^gi kp d/ f\skp Bkb fBtkfi nk frnk. d{ ok, ; odko Grs f; x i' gfj bk nkohnk ; wki d/ gGkt nXhB ; h go fgSll Bk; fse pD e/wkoe; tkdh thukoXkok dk TgkPe j' frnk ; h, Bf tfvnkfJnk frnk. go Tj; tes nkw bek Bf Grs f; x dh fJ; thukoXkok dk gsk Bj ha ; h. fJ; bJh ; oekoh sso B/fJe sho Bkb d' fBPkBl/ cM/, fe f; ay Gh \P ns/ekwoV Gh \P. j kbl fe Grs f; x Bkb i Mhnk j' b Gh nfj w j ; shnk ; B go ypp^gryh bek B/ nfi j k guko ehsk fe ; odko Grs f; x "Pj hd/ nkl w" pD frnk ns/j D sae XbXo guko j' foj k j ? fe e/tb Grs f; x dh Pj hdh B/ j h d/ ; tk; hnk Bf nroal dh } bkw h sll i rktD dk ew ehsk. dP dh pj [ ; fynk tkbh gkoNh sk e/tb uoyk eSD tkfbrk Bf j h d/ ; dh nkl kd; d/ ; rokwhJ/ wBdh j ? ns/ d{ / gk; /, bkb Mv/ tkb/ dkVll e^N/, xB^wB ns/ wkoe; tkd d/ gli kohnk Bf j h nkl kd; d/ xpbkNhJ/ gpkB eod/ j B. Xkofwe neh/ tkfbrk Bf i k sk wkBsk j h Bj ha fdad/ i k fco Xkofwe fposh tkfbrk Bf wkoe; tkdh ppek gk e/ gP eod/ j B.

i d n; ha d/ ; d/ fgSb/ fJfsj k; s/ Mks wkod/ j k ns/ fgSbh ; dh d/ l j hb wj kgbPK dhnk fbysk dyd/ j k sk gsk ubdk j ? fe "nkbw^ | kl b ns/ wj kB ; ekbo ; o fJepkb" (gkfe; skB d/ i Bwdksk) efj d/ j B L

**fco ; dk nkf\o Tm h sj hd eh gi kp ; /**

**fj d e' fJe wod/ekwb B/i rkfJnk \hpk ; /**

Gkt nfrnkBsk d/ nXb/ftau ; fS/j J/Gkosh d/ ; tk; hnk Bf gi kp d/fJe wod/ekwb ( ; h rpb{ BkBe d/t wj koki ) B/i rkfJnk. fi Bll B/d/ ; dk fgSbk fJfsj k; gVufbrk j ? TBl Bf d/ ; tk; hnk dh wkBf; e j kbs dk gbh soll gsk j ? fe ; G sll gfj bk ; B 21 i B 712 Bf wj wd fpB ekf; w, p; o/sll frDsh d/xV ; tko b?e/nkfJnk ns/ ; ko/f; x Bf b^N fbrk. oki k dkj o dhnk g^sohnrk Bf } bkw pDk e/ b? frnk ns/ i k e/ \bhck (w/; bwbk dk Xkofwe nkr^} Bf gP ehshnk. (wj kB eP gBk 976) Tj; fgSll brksko ftdPh j wfbnk ns/ nfnkukok B/ bek dh wkBf; e dPk nfi j h eo fdash ; h fe eJh gmkD, w/ b xV/s/uVle/fgv^pkj o nk yVdk sk ; kok fgv Tj; n^r/j ^E i V e/yVli kdk ; h ns/wB wol h dh j o uhl pj { pNh, XB, ; gdk b? i kdk ; h go wS sll vodk eJh fgv tk; h upedk Bj ha ; h.

rpb{ ; kfj pk dk gftso TgdP i' ; hqrpb{ n^E ; kfj p ftu doi j ? Tj; dk ; koP fJj j ? L

- (1) ; z ko dh j o uhl fpB; Dj ko j ? ns/wS nt^P j ?
- (2) eJh gdkofEe uhl woB fgSll sj kv/ Bkb Bj ha i kJ/h.
- (3) Bkb i kD tkbh uhl fJae gowPo dk Bkw j ? ns/Pg eow j B.
- (4) Bkw rpb{ ebl fwbdk j ?
- (5) n; ha ; z ko ftau, gdkoE fJem/eoB ns/Gr GrD bJh Bj ha, pbfe Bkw i g e/ ns/Pg eow eoe/ i htB ; | bk eoB nkJ/ j k. fi ; wS sll vofdnk d/ ; tk; h } bkw h Gr oj / ; h wj koki B/fJEll j h Pp{ ehsk L

**wod[wD; K ; fonk j e[j ? i' j fJ wofj gotkD]**

**; b/ ; U h nkr? nkyh nfj dorj gktfj ; kuh wkd] nr oou**

rpb{ ; kfj p B/ nkgD/ f; ay bJh gfj bh Pos j h fJj oayh L

**gfj bk wod[ epfb i htD eh Sfv nk; ]**

**j j [ ; GBk eh oDek sT[ nkT[ j wko? gkf; ] nr nnuo**

fJ; / bJh \kb; k ; ki Bk fdt; s/ ebrhXo wj koki B/ ; rs ftau f; ok dh wr ehsh ; h ns/ ; h; GN eoB tkfbrk Bf nfw^S Sek

e/f; x ; i kfJnk ; h.

Grs f; x sk fbydk j?Xkofwe pd/; tor i K pfj Ps bJh Grsh eod/j B go r{; kfj p dk TgdP ; kwD/yVl j? fJ; sol r{ ; kfj p B/d; nk j?i /woDk j h j?sk fJ s Bkb, }'bs dh w's wo', rhdh pD e/feT wod/j <

fi ; dh wkBf; e nt; Ek n? h j' rJh fe w's B{ j wPK ; kwD/ yVl dy/ns/w's B{ trko/, T{; B{ eJh bG bkb u i K G?nkgD/nkP/ sAfrok Bj hA ; edk. T{; dk fe; /Bkb t'b Gh Bj hA j' ; edk. i d bG, bkb u fBeb frnk sk J esk tkbk ; rmb nkg j h pD i kdk j? ns/ J esk ns/fBoG'sk n r/ |fsj nkg uoB u{wdh j? fJj ; h, i' d; K gksPkj hnk d/gft so TgdP ns/TB d/i htB i ku ftuA g'gs j Jh ; 'u ns/d/ tk; hnk ftu e{sh nkJh.

fJfsj k; rtkj j?fe fi BK B/ r{; kfj p d/uoB u{w/ f; yh, |b; |k, f; yh f; Xks ns/i htB i ku ngDkjh TB B/d/ dk Btk fJfsj k; f; ofi nk.

gi kp d/pkeh pd/Gh Tj h nB ykd/; h, Tj h gkDh ghld/; h, t? / j h G'f'be wkj 'b ftu ofj d/ ; h, fi ; ftu f; y ofj d/ ; h. go ftukoXkoe |oe j 'D eoe/b'e dj kJh nk gkT d/; h, UJ/bN/rJ/wko/ rJ/ ; kvh nk b?rJ/ ; kB{pukU, eJh wV fbkU L

**SJh pkpk SkJh oB p; o/B{ rJh.**

**wVh pkpk e'S tkfbnk.**

fJj nykDK n{tA Bj hA pDhnK ; B.

r{BkBe d/t wj koki dh, r{^d{nkfonK ftu j o o' gV\$srkjh i kD tkbh pkDh, tko nk; k dk ; b'e fXnkB wrdk j l

**rT{fpokj wD eT[eo[bktj [ rpfso d[B i kJh]**

**Xsh fNek s?i gwkbh XkB[wBsk ykjh]**

**nsfo g{ k gVfj espk ; i w[spk Gkjh]**

**Svhb/gkyvk] Bkfw bfJn?i kfj sodk] n] nr ô=ñ**

; oeko t'ol fj d{ Xkofwe n; EkBK s/ i kD tkfbnk s/ N'e; brkfJnk i kdk ; h ns/N'e; (i l hnk) bD tkb/nkw s'b s/fj d{j h

j d/; B, i' pfdnk sA N'e; bD sA fJbtkk rK, tSk i' d{X bJh b'e Bkb fbi kd/; B, T{; s/Gh N'e; bld/; B. fJ; bJh wj koki efj oj / j B L rT{ns/plj wD s/N'e; brkT d/j', fco T{; rT{d/r'po Bkb u{fbk u'ek fbgd/j' sk sj kvk gko T'skok fetA j 'trk < xo ndo p'm e/ d/tfsnk dh gi k eod/ j' ns/ pkj o (vod/ wko) s'pek tkbh wfonkdk ngDkjh j Jh j? S'v d/t' fJ; g'v B{ fBoGT[gowPo B{ i g' (fJ; Bkb s{; hA yd fBoGT[j' i ktr) sk so i ktr.

**wkD; ykD/eofj fBtki ]**

**Sph trkfJfB fsB rfb skr]**

**fsB xfo pj wD g'pfj Bkd]**

**TBk fG nktfj UJh ; kd]**

**eVh okf; eVk tkgko]**

**eV[ pfb eofj nkj ko]**

**; ow Xow dk vbk d{fo]**

**BkBe eV[ ofj nk Gogfo] nr ô=ñ**

noE L wkD; ykD/ (l kbw j kew) w; hs ftu i k e/fBtkl ndk eod/ j B. (TB d/j hnk ew eoB tkb/fj d) nkgD/Gkjh nk s/ l'ow eod/ j B, go TB d/r+ ftu i BT{gkfJnk j fJnk j? TB fj d{nk d/xo i k e/plj wD Gi B Se e/; y g'od/j B, (ykD tkfbnk B) T{; nB dk ; [nk d nkT d{ j? Gkt wkBf; e fposh Tj h j d{ j? (wkB) Mfm dh j h d'ekB j? ns/Mfm dk j h tkgko j' foj k j? Mfm j h p'bd/j B ns/ Mfm dk j h nkj ko eod/ j B. fJB b'ek d/wBK ftuA Pow ns/Xow T{v frnk j? j o gk; /Mfm dk g; kok j?

**wE?fNek sV Xsh eykjh] j fE Sph i rs ek; kJh]**

**Bhb p; sagfj fo j 'tfj gotkD] wbS XkB[b/g{ fj g'pkD]**

**nGkfynk ek e{nk peak ykDk] uT{e/T'gfo fe; ?B i kDk]**

**d/e?uT{ek eYh eko] T'gfo nkfJ p'm/efVnko]**

**ws[fGN?t/ws[fGN? fJj [nB[n; kvk fcN?]**

**sfB fcN/cV eofB] wfB i {m/uph GofB]**

**ej [BkBe ; u{fXnkfJn? ; fu j 't'sk ; u{gkjh n?]**

**nr ô=ñ^÷ò**

noE L wE/s/fNek bKfJnk j fJnk j? ns/sM rbU/or dh Xsh j? go w} b i k gmKD j kewK d/dopko ftu gKKB j D bJh Bhb/or d/eVgV/gk e/i kd/j B. fi Bll BfwbS nkyd/j B (w} b, gmKD, spe) TBl eb B'eoh eo e/T; g? /d/nB Bkb gN God/j B ns/gpKD nkfde Xow rEK Bkb d/tfsnk dh gfi k eod/j B. wf; bwkBh sohe/Bkb fl pl (j bkb) ehsk peok ykd/j B. fco ule/ftu i k e, fbVgD fgSll ekoK eY e/efj d/j B d} oj 'fes/; kvk u'ek fGfNnk Bk i kJ/.

n? h wkBf; e dPk ; h T; t b/d/; tk; hnk dh. eplhB gVlfby/ Xkofwe nkrfnk sll fgSll d/; h j kew i wks oki gS nkgDh i kB ns/fonk; s pukTD bJh nkgDhnk Xhnk, GDK w} b j kewK BfgP eod/ ; h.

wod/ekwb (rpf{BkBe d/t i h) ns/TBl d/tko; , nr/nh rpfnk B/nkgD/ftukok, i htB i ku ns/ | b; | /okj h d/; tk; hnk dh wkBf; esk pdbh. nr/d; wP fgsk B/i 'eokwks fdykjh Tj ; G d/ ; kwD/j? i Phbhnk pkDhnk ouhnk L

**yr yw fpj mzyb db ywz n fsoD w w z po p w z**  
**Gj dv nyvzsl gouvr i fs n w w z Gk B g f z**  
**; y ; sk eoDz dpwfs doDz febfpy j oDz nf; ; oDr**  
**i ? i ? i r ekoD f; q fN Tpkod ww g fsgkoD i ? s h z n**  
pl BkNe  
**dj f; tk po wfj fJj ?; G eowB s/epj {B NoA}**  
**B voA nfo ; ' i p i kfJ bo' fB; u?eo ngBh i hs eoA}**  
**no[f; y j A nkgB/j h wB e" fJj bkbu j T[rB sT[Tuol}**  
**i p nkt eh nTK fBdkB pB?ns j h oB w?sp i M wol} oon**  
(umh ufos)

wk, fgsk, gfsok dh eppkBh d/e/ns/yw/dh gj b d/e/frdVK sll Pb pdkfJnk. fJ; pko/ i 'rh n'ok : ko yk ; kek uweb ftu fbydk j ?L

**eNk dhJ/fPP P: kw B/ rtsk e' ; Bk eo.**

**of ce dh rfpd B/pNA e' eNkeo.**

Gkt fePB i h B/sk rtsk dk TgdP d/e/ noi B Bf bVB bJh fsnko ehsk go rpf{ rfpd f; x B/ gfsok dh eppkBh d/ e/ w}odk l who b'ek ftu ofj ce fd'sh. fJ; fl dK l who tkb/ \kb; / B/ i ' fJfsj k; ofunk Tj ; z ko gf; xh dk wkbe j? fJfsj k; ekoK nB; ko, i / \kb; / dh s} Bk ubdh sk gpoh ns/g'Swh gfi kp ekpb dk fj ; k j Dk ; h. \kb; / B/Btk fJfsj k; f; ofi nk ns/fJfsj k; Bf gfmk rMk fd'sk.

eJh ; wk ; h gmKD ns/w} b xV/s/uVle/wY/s/pdfe oay el nktld/; B d/; dk XB d'bs b'ND ns/j ; B b'ND. wj koki k oDi hs f; x sll fg'Sll fco gmKD gfi kp ftu wY/s/ ejj kvk oay e/ gbk ftu u'gBK gk e/b'EVk gkV e/o' l h oNh ewkTD bJh nktD br gJ/ i k fj r tUD bJh nktld/; B. fJj rpf{; kfj pk d/239 ; kb d/guko ns/ rpf{ e/ \kb; / dh s} Bkb j fJnk go Bk; fse N'b/ Bf fJj ; G eS nbc^b'bk dhnk ej kDhnk brdhnk j B.

Pj hd^nk l w, Bhj k ftu fuD/ rJ/7 ; kb ns/9 ; kb d/dpko/ j B i k Grs f; x j ? uweb dh rVl ftu fN/h db dk w'ekpbk eoB tkb/ ; kfj pl kd/j B i k Grs f; x j ? <

e/tb 25 f; xk Bkb nk e/w} b ; bsBs Bkb w'Ek bkTD tkbk pdk pj kdo t'vk j ? fe Grs f; x < pd/pj kdo dh Pj hdh ; kwD/GrS f; x dh Pj hdh eh noE oaydh j ? n' ; h^B'p/ ; kb d/fw; b ekb t b/d/f; x, fi Bll y'gohnk bj kJhnk, pd^pd eNkJ/, uoyVhnk s/ uVl d'rk ftu Tpkb/ rJ/, xbxkfonk dk ; opBkP dk ; skg M'BD tkb/ wj kB j B i k ny'sh ; wki tkd d/ TgkPe Bk; fsek d/ Ykjh NNo{ <

wj koki k oDi hs f; x d/ nekb ubkd/fg'Sll d/ o/nroA : fX d/BkfJe, GkJh wj koki f; x, oki k uso f; x, Pb f; x ns/TBl d/ ; kEhNK B/Br/XV, f; oK dh pkl h brk e/bVkJh bVh. fJBl eb Bk fe; / d/; dk oki ; h, Bk e'Jh \ l kBk, d/; o/gk; / nroA k Bkb ; ko/ d/; h okfi nk dh | 'i ns/ i ' pj kdooh fJBl B/ fdykjh Tj nroA

i oBbk dhnk fbyhnk feskpK ftu dol j? fJ; Bf BI o^ndkl eoe/\kb; /s/sj ws b^r oj h j?fe 1857 tb/f; ayk B/} dkoh ehsh i d fe gq; x fJfsj k; eko ; fodo BkE ; B B/nkgDh feskp 1857 ftu ; G ; ukJh grN eo fdash j?

Tf; fgSln? h fej Vh d/; nkl kdh dh bfj o j?fi E/wj oh j 'e/ eppkBhnk Bj ha fdashnk. i / ; ukJh s/ godk Bk gkfJnk i kt/; sk Grs f; x Tgo fBodP fwh ; kvo; ns/Tf; d/nodbh BfwkoB dk dP brdk j? i d fe GkJh ; fyk ns/fi dkl B/ ; j h uD eoe/ i Bob tfdnk Bf; pe f; ykfJnk go Tf; Bkb eko ftu pnh Tf; dh gsBh BfMohN se Bj ha nkjh. nkfyk i kdk j?fe Pj hd/nkl w B/n; pph ftu pp e/tb ; oeko Bfusb eoB bjh ; fNnk ; h, go fi Bf f; xk B/e/tb nwofd dk Bebh pp fdyk e/ ; oeko Bfi rktD bjh i j kl nrtk ehsk ; h Tj nfstkdh ns/d/; d/} adko fetl pD rJk pp ; fND ekoB Grs f; x Bf Tlwo edh dh ; l k j Jh ; h ns/ gfb; n | ; o, fwh ; kvo; ns/Tf; d/nodbh BfwkoB eoe/ck; h bkfJnk frnk. go guko fJj h j fJnk fe n; pph ftu pp ; fND eoe/ck; h bkfJnk frnk. fco efj d/j B pp ; fN e/GrS f; x Bfnksw^; wogD eo fdask eJh j 'o Bfe; kB Bj ha ehsk. go ; ovo sk, fJdok rXh d/esb fgSAGkh phs f; x ns/; sts f; x B/Gh eo fdask ; h. fJBf Bfj ok; s ftu bD fgSafbi k e/; pfyk db d/pfdnk B/rbh Bkb phs f; x BfPj hd ehsk. Grs f; x B/nkgDh gfj ukB pbd bjh j phnk pbd fbnk. d/ o/gk; /Gkh ; fyk ns fi dkl B/n? k Bj ha ehsk. TBl ftofx eJh rtkj Gh Bj ha Gfrfsnk. TBl d/ nkgD/ fpnkBK d/ nkXko s/ fe n; ha j fowdo ; kfj p dh pj pwsh ns/ fBodP f; ay ; rs d/esb bjh fJj ehsk j? d/f; o| fJepkbhnk fpnkB d/ nkXko s/ck; h fdash rJh.

thj j l ko f; ay Bf lnkBK Bf Mfm/ wlekpfbnk Bkb fw^nh ftu fwbkTD tkb/wfy wsoh Bfr^vh ukVB tkb/Gkh pbts f; x oki 'nkDk B/Pj hdh ggok ftu j D Btk fJfsj k; f; ofi nk j? go Bk; fseh ; wki tkd d/Bpodkok bjh fJj } b eBbh ns/ } b fJ\bkhekok

j? fJj h wBfyysk dh ftvpDk j? Pj hd dh gqGkPk bJh, f; nkfDnk B/fbfynk j?fe L Tj ekok eoB tkbk, fi ; ftu Tf; dk eJh i ksh bkG Bk j 't/, fe; / i ksh, ; z Ek i k d/; tk; hnk dh nDy, } bs ns/ ; z fesh pukTD bJh j ; ^j ; e/ i kB dD tkbk Pj hd j? fJj gqGkPk ; H Grs f; x s/ ; j h Tsdoh j? fJ; bJh, n; ha i tkBh ftu d/; dh nkl kdh bJh nj sh dD tkb/d/; d/fJ; ; gS Bf Bw; eko eod/j k ns/ sfj fdbll ; fseko eod/j k. n; ha fpbej j h fJ; spBksfwe pfj ; ftu gD Bfnsko Bj ha ; h go ; wki tkdh Bk; fse ebw i '\kb; k gE d/; oekok Bkb uMK wko oj hnk j B, Tj podkPs sll pkj o j B. feTfefe j D i 'feskp, } doh : 'Xk Pj hd eosko f; x ; okGk, ; gkde ftPt Gkosh, goekPe soe Gkosh, soePhb fBtk; , euk ekbi ov poBkbk, cB Bl 016797^233244 tba Skgh, ; kBf fwbh j? Tf; ftu ; odko eosko f; x ; okGk dh xB wB tkbh cN' fdash rJh j? fJ; feskp dk ndobk w; 'dk Gh eosko f; x Bf; ayh sll\koi eodk j? j o EK Tf; d/pfs ; kps ; ps tkb/j B. i d n; ha NkJhNb ; fNr tkb/ ; i D, nfws fwso Bkb r^b ehsh sk pj dkl i tkp fwfbnk. ekwo/k B/i ' Pj hd dh gqGkPk f; yDh j?ns/Pj hd eD j dkl j? i ' i kBDk ukj d/j D sk "ojuh okw ; kj Bh" dh feskp i ' 1940 ftu Plr[gl ewNh B/ Skgh ; h "cohvw PNorb nk | f; y PokJhBI " ftu rp{e/pk} dk wouk i k i sll ek wouk gVB. fe; soll rp{e/f; y Pj hdh rkb/pble/j z ^j z e/vkrk dh wko ykd/ ns/ r'bhnk ykd/; B. fJj ekj dk Pj hd j?fJe pdk wko e/; f; o wj wBk e/w's sll vo e/bjedk fcodk foj k. fJ; bJh ; kBfwl p b j 'e/ebw ufeDh gJh.

Jj dBhnk j?g: kol.

dBhnk fJ; /eoe/j?fe nkgD/bjh j 'o fBnk j?ns/d/ o/bjh j 'o sohe/dk fBnkTl (fJB; k | ) j?



# d/, Grsh

Gf'nb wkj ok dk eFYnk sE j ?fe Xosh dk Tj N|eV k i 'gj kV,  
; w|do i k tAV/dfonk eoe/d/; oh Xosh s/N|eV/s| tAYok j 't/T/;  
B{fJe d/, fwfEnk i kdk j ? fgSb/; fwnk ftu i d nktki kJh d/  
; kXB pj s ; hfws ; B sk j o fJe d/, dh, pbh, i htB Pbh,  
; fGnsk, Xkofwe ftPtk; , oj f^ohsk o; w^fotki nkfd Gh tAYol  
; B.

nkfd ekb ftu wBfy SN^SN/ep|b/pDk e/ofj D bArk, fco  
nPKdh tXD Bkb eJh ephb/fJem/j 'e/ tAV/fgw, e; p/i k Pfj o  
j |d ftu nkJ/. fJ; s| nAr/eJh Pfj ok B{fwbk e/fJe oki gpx  
nzdo SNhnk^SNhnk fonk; sk pDhnk. T/; t|b/j o fJe fonk; s  
dk wkbe oki k nkgDh fonk; s B{fj h d/; ; wMdk ; h ns/j e|ws dk  
j |ew Bk wBD tkb/B{d/, fBekb/dk j |ew d/fd|dk ; h ns/d/, fBekb/  
tkbk d/ o/oki /d/d/, ftu ubk i kdk ; h. fJ; ; w|j kew dh j |ew  
nd|b i k oki ^X|j B{d/, ^X|j h wfBnk i kdk ; h.

; kvk d/, fi ; o|g ftu j |D j ? ed/Gh gfj bk fJe d/ Bj h|  
; h. w|} b ekb t|b/Gh T|soh Gkos ns/wAX Gkos B{Sav d/dAYDh  
Gkos dhnk eJh fonk; sk ; |sso j h oj hnk ; B. nkXfBe ftfrnkB  
d/ tkX/ eoe/, nktki kJh d/ ; kXB tXD Bkb ns/ nro| j e|ws d/  
nkTD Bkb ; kvk d/, ePwho s| efBnk e|wkoh sAE fJe d/ pD  
; fenk. fco Gh 1947 Jh| s| gfj bk ; kv/d/, ftu nro| k nXhB  
seohpB 600 d/ h okfi nk dhnk fonk; sk ; B. j o fJe fonk; s  
dk nkgDk Mvk j D d/ pkti |d, ; G : |hnB i e (U.K.) d/ Mv/  
(nro| h ; oeko d/Mv) nAr/M|edhnk ; B.

nro| k dh ftdPh j e|ws s| d/, n| kd j D Bkb ; kv/d/, dh

Xosh, gj kV, dfonk, Bdhnk, Bkb/, fpS^pN/, g; f^gSh i k gD  
gkDh ; G e|M Tj 'j ? i 'nro| h oki t|b/; h. fJj ; 'uD tkbh rAb j ?  
fe fco, n| kd eh j fJnk < i d^i fj d eppk|hnk fe; bJh fdASHnk  
rJhnk< eh eppk|Bh, d/, d/gj kV, ykVh, ; w|do, dfonk bJh fdASH  
rJh ; h< fJj i 'd/, d/fJe ftPP tor t|B Gkos wksk eh i ?j 'd/  
Bkno/Bkb r|wokj eo e/d/; o/tor B{d/, ^X|j h i k d/; dk } |ko dk  
mAgk brk e/esb|hkW eo fdASK i kdk j ?; ck; h brkfJnk i kdk j ? i k  
; kbk pAXh i b|dhnk ekb^emVhnk ftu v|fenk i kdk j ? fJj Gkos  
wksk eh P?j k fJj fe; /gj kV dk BkT|j ? fe; /Bdh dk BkT|j ? fe; /  
fJbke/dk BkT|j ? i k fe; /Xosh d/N|eV/dk BkT|j ? nAr s| seohpB  
; sso ; kb gfj bk fgPkt o s| b?e/Yke/sAE ns/efBnk e|wkoh s| b?  
e/ePwho sAE, s| fJbktk f; sAEw, GnkB ns/fsaps sAE fj d/; skB  
j |dk ; h. go Gkos wksk d/; g|sok B/nkgDh j sEh fJ; d/gfj bk d'  
N|eV/ehs/fco nkgD/j sEK Bkb d' d/fsB N|eV/ehs/j B. fco Gkos  
wksk dk } |ko fe; B{ej 'rk

; kf sk ni /sE fJj h gsk Bj h| ub ; fenk fe ; kv/d/, dk  
n; bh ns/; j h Bkw eh j ? tfde ekb ftu fJ; f nkohnk tos  
fej k i kdk ; h. fJj fJ; bJh fe wX JPhnk s| nkJ/ nkohnk dk  
fJE/epl k j 'frnk ; h, fi B| B/fJE| d/w|ptk; h d|tVK f d|yD t|b  
X|e fd|sk ; h.

spek, gmkDK ns/w|} b ftdPh j kewk B/fJE| d/bek dh i htB  
Pbh, Xkofwe ftPtkPK nkfd f d|y e/fJE| d/bek f 'fj d| efj Dk  
P|eo fd|sk. 'fj d| Ppd speh GkPk dk Ppd j ? b|} ks/fco'l h  
ns/ b|} ks/fePoh (cko; h d/PpdeP) nB| ko 'fj d| d/ noE j B  
u'o, pJhwb, Xypki , bNbk ns/ek| o. fJB; kJheb|ghv|nk nk|  
fpNfBek (Encyclopedia of Britanica) ftu Gh 'fj d| d/fJj h noE  
j B. fJ; dP d/tk; hnk B/nfrnkBsk t| fJ; f ; theko eoe/j D  
nkgD/ nkg f fj d|ej kTD ftu wkD wfj ; { eod/j B ns/d/; dk  
BkT|j fj d/; skB g?frnk.

oki k d; oE d/gfso ; q Gos i h dk fJEñ dh fi ; Xosh s/oki ; h Tf; f 'Gkos d/,' fejk i kD bñ fgnk. j 'bh j 'bh Tfsoh Gkos d/ fJe fj z / dk BkTñ Gkos g? frnk. i d fe nñ d/ 'gñ kp' f GostPh oki k j o: P\_ d/gñ gfso k dk oki j D eoe/gukb d/ efj d/ ; h. (wj kB eP gBk 791, Gkñftñ gfNnkbbk)

w} bK d/ nkTD eoe/ gñ dfonk j D eoe/ BkTñ 'gñ kp' g? frnk.

nññ k d/ fJE/ nkTD Bkb, Tj fJ; f "f; X{ tkdh" (Indus Valley Civilisation) dk fj z k wBd/ ; h fJ; bJh BkTñ fJvñnk j' frnk.

**t=vh Gkos wksk d/fsB/gfso (gkfe; skB, fj d/; skB ns/ prbk d/ ) fJe d/ o/ t= b sgk skDh pñ/j B. ; ' Gfñbe j =dk bJh bVBk eJh d/; Grsh Bjñ j ?**

fco n; bh d/; Grsh eh j 'Jh< i dñ fe; /Gfñbe fyS/d/ofj D tkfbnk B{ftdPh i kpo i k d/; dk fJe fcoek d/ o/d/; d/fJe tor dh ; z feñh, ; ïGnkuko, Xkofwe neh d/, gogok, oj [^ohsk, dk nDwBñyh sohe/Bkb j wbk eo e/ xkD eol, fe; / d/; ?wkb B{obñ nkofEe bN^y; N eol, Tf; d/pof\bk | bV e/epkñh eobk j h Tf; d/; bJh ; =uh d/; ^Grsh j ?

w} b ekb tb/ fJj ; G eM j' fojk ; h. Tf; ; wñ fi Bñ d/; tk; hñk B/ epkñhñk fd=shñk Tj d/; Grs ; h. d/; h fonk; sk d/okfi nk d/w} b j e{ws ftoFX ; xoP fgZS/TBñ dk i ksh w| kd i fVnk j fJnk ; h. fJ; bJh fJ; B{gpB sb s/ d/; Grsh Bjñ fejk i k ; edk. go rñ{ rñpd f; x ; kfj p fJ; dP sñ wñs j B. fJ; bJh rñ{ rñpd f; x ; kfj p ns/ rñ{ e/ \kb; /dh epkñh n; bh d/; Grsh j ? fi ; pko/wj k eth ; sy f; x dk fJj efp= ; j h ukBDk gkTñdk j ?L

SkJ/ i ksh Jèsk nBèsk fpbkfJ i ksh,  
j 'tsh eñhbsk espB epkñ eh.

gkg j h gg= e i ks/Xow X; e i ks/  
poB roe i ks/ ; fj s fpXkB eh.  
dth dt dj bk ; sy f; x dñ j s/  
ohs fwN i ksh eEk pdB gpñkB eh.  
; q rñ{ rñpd f; x gktB gow ; b,  
wñs B j sh i T[g?eoDk fBXkB eh.

(rñ goll ; bi rñ e oñs gñ , pd Bñ ò÷)

fJ; / r= b B{ ; q rñ{ rñpd f; x ; kfj p B/ nkgDh ouBk pfusq BkNe ftu rñ{ sñ pj kdo ; kfj p dh Pj hñh d/ fposks ftu fJR fbfnk j ?L

fsbe i R{okyk gñ sk ek ]  
ehB' pv' eb{wfj ; kek ]  
; kXB j fs fJsh fi fB eoh]  
; h; [ dhñk go[ ; h B Tµoh] ñó]  
Xow j s ; kek fi fB ehñk]  
; h; [ dhñk go f; oo[ B dhñk]  
BkNe uNe ehJ/ epñki k]  
gñ brB ej nkts bki k] ñó]

**dj ok ] mñefo cfo fdbñf; f; fo gñ gp eh: k g: kB]  
sñ pj kdo ; h feñk eoh B feBj {nkB] ñó]**

(pfusq BkNe nfXnkñ/gñ wk)

fJ; /ftuko dh gPñh fgSbh ; dh d/wj kB ftdtkB d'bs okfJ i h nkgDh gñ; se ; kfj p/ewkb rñ{ rñpd f; x" ftu gBk 35 sñ 59 s= ft; sko Bkb d=; oj / j B fe d/; tk; hñk d/; ?wkb, ; z feñh ns/Xow dk BkP j 'fojk ; h, fi ; B{p/e; K^ok^: ko" rñ{ rñpd f; x i h B/pukfJnk. fJ; / r= b B{r= ^ t= e/pññPñj tor/; { | h | eho B/fej k j ?L

Bk ej {np eh Bk ej {sp eh.  
pks ej {wñ i p eh .

**nro Bk j's/ rpb{ rfpd f; x ; Bs j'sh ; G eh.**

wj kgpyk dhnk eppkBhnik ; dek nro/ K dh } bkw h sll sk d/; nI kd j' frnk go eh fJj Uj h nI kd h j?fi ; bJh Grs f; x, eosko f; x ; okGk, pkpk ft; kyk f; x, pkpk ; j D f; x GeBk nkfd nI kd h xpbkNhnk B/ eppkBhnik ehshnk ; B < i / fJwkBdkoh Bkb dfynk i kt/sk gsk br/rk fe n= d/Gkos dk Gf'fbe fy'bk nkohnk d/nkTD sll gfj bk ns/fgSll w} b ekb i K nro/ K tb/Gh Tj ; h i' j D j? fj wkfbnk TE/j h yVll j? nop ; kro, prkb dh ykVh, gi kp d/dfonk rnk, i wBk nkfd ; G TE/j B. fco nI kd eh j fJnk < nI kd h gllgs eoB fgSll d/ tk; h ; ohfoe, wkBf; e ns/ pfxe gXo s/soeh eoe/dBhnik ftu d/ dk BkTll oPB eod/j B. i d ; kvk d/ } bkw ; h sk rkW/tor/tobv ulghnB gfj btkB, ; o okfpdo BkE N'ro, ; tkwh fttekBd, ; o wj wd fJepkb ns/Gkjh tho f; x i h tor/ pfxh hth, vkeNo ; hll th owB ns/ Bpb gp; eko fti bk ; o i rdhP udo p; tor/ftfrnkBh ; z ko gXo s/d/ dk BkTll oPB eoB tkb/wl d ; B. wj kswk rXh i h tor/ oki Bhfse nkr{d/ B{gllgs ; B. eh fJ; gXo dk ftnesh fgSb/ 65 ; kbk ftu nI kd h gllgs sll fgSll d/ ftu j' ; fenk < ; dukoh gay t'ba Gh, i / nfXnB ehsk i kJ/sk wBDk gtrk fe nI kd h fgSll j kbs fBxko t'b i k e/ pd sll pd^so j' oj h j?

PkfJd nro/ ; oeko tb/200 ; kb d/ekb ftu ; oeko B/fJB/ d/ tk; h Bj hll wko/j Dr/ fi B/ nI kd h sll fgSll ; kvh ; oeko B/d/ dh nyvsk d/Bkno/ j m wko/ j B.

nro/ K B/ } bkw ftu uD e/ fJe todhXkoh i Epdh yVll ehsh. fi ; dk BkTll gllb; ofynk frnk. fJ; f, } bkw B{fetl eNlp eoBk j? dh NfBr fd'sh rJh. eh n= dh gllb; d/feodko ftu ns/} bkw h tb/dh gllb; d/feodko ftu e'Jh |oe j? eh n= dh j kew i wks gllb; ns/ j' b ; b'fynk pbk B{ nro/ K tkr Bj hll tosdi < pbfe i' ew nro/ K B/Bj hll ehsk, rpdlnko/ ns/w; i d

; kvh ; oeko B/ Bj hll Ykj k eh n= x=N frDsh tkb/ Xowk dh ; z fesh, oj f'ohsk, gpgokk ns/Xkofwe nehfdnk dk xkD Bj hll j' foj k < eh i kD pM e/, pj [frDsh ; gplk fJ d/ pfxh i hth ns/ekwo/vh Bk; fse ebwK \kb; k gE dk fJfsj k; ns/ | b; | /B{dfPs Bj hll eo oj hnk < eh ekwo/vh Bk; fseh ebwK B/gi kp, gi kph ns/gi kphns d/ ppe/ j m \kb; k gE d/fJfsj k; Bkb ns/ ; ?wKB Bkb d} k Bj hll ewk fJnk < i / fJj ; G ; au j?sk fco Tj Gkos wksk feE/ j?fi ; dh dj kJh gk e/ x=N frDshnk s/ l low Ykj / i k oj / j B ns/nkgDh ; z fesh, fJfsj k; ns/Xkofwe | b; | k pukTD tkfbnk B{n'stkdh, t'aytkdh ns/ d/ d/ } bko efj e/ Gfvnk i k foj k j? d/ o/ dh ; z fesh Xkofwe neh/ ns/ o; wll fotki pukTD bJh i / e'Jh j fEnko ufe/ sk Tj gi D: 'r j? ns/ i / Tj h pdk nkgDh ; z fesh, Xkofwe ftPtk; ns/ GktBktk B{pukTD bJh j fEnko ufe/ Tj ; godkfJe, n'stkdh j? fJj ekwo/vh Bk; fse Grs f; x d/ tko; K dk s} beh cpwkB j?

fi ; so/ ; z ko ftu fj d fJl w, pXfJl w, i BfJl w i k f; ayfJl w BkTll d/ Xow j B fJ; / so/ efwTfBl w th Bti Bfwnk Xow o/ ftu gbk j fJnk ; h. TEll fJj ; kv/d/ ftu nk frnk. fi ; sok fJj pkeh Xowk d/nB; kJhnk B{; Vh ; 'u tkb/ ; godkfJe, e'NVtkdh nkyd/ j B, fJj \d fJBll or'k dk fPeko j B. fJj fe; / j kbs ftu d/ oh thukoXkok B{; fj B eoB d/ n; wo'E j B. fJj f; o| Xowj hD Bk; fse pd/ B{ j h d/ Grs wBd/ j B, fJ; / bJh fgSb/ gi kj tfohnik sll ; au^; lu/ rpf; ayh i htB tkb/ } doh pkfprnk B{ekwo/vh or ukVle/fesppk ftu gP eo oj / j B . pkpk ft; kyk f; x ns/Gkjh oDXho f; x tor/wj kgpPK dk fJj nkgDhnik fesppk ftu fes/ fl eo s= Bj hll eod/. fJBll dk |? bk j? fe Xkofwe pdk feBk j h wj kB j' t/, Tj Mfm pb ; edk j? go Bk; fse pdk ed/ Mfm Bj hll p'bdk . fJ; / bJh Gkjh oDXho f; x dh Grs f; x Bkb j' Jh wlpkks dk t'atk i' i b'ofu'mhnik dh fesppk ftu doi j? Tj B{Mfnk ; kps eoB



bJh gpk l'o bk oj /j B . pbfe fJ; sll Gh uko edw nrkj i k el  
GkJh oDXho f; x i h B{nj ækoh fposh (Selfegoism) tkbk guko oj /  
j B . fJ; sll t=x e=NVtkdh ns/fcoe{; 'u j' b eh j' ; edh j' <

d/ Grsh dk ; p{s sk i Bob j opyP f; x B/ Gh 1965 ns/  
1971 dh i r tb/fd=sk ; h . d/ Grsh bJh j h i Bob ; kfj p B{gdw  
GPB dh TgkXh Bkb fBtkfi nk frnk . ; torh g{KB wsoh ; q bkb  
pj kdo Pk; soh i h B/prbk ; kfj p d/rp{nk/ TBll B{feogk B Gh  
GN ehsh ; h . foNkfJo j' e/i Bob ; kfj p, fJ; nk; Bkb fe wbh  
d/ Grsh dh edo eod/ j' J/ wB{ Gotk ; fj : r fwbt'k, TBll,  
ekwoMk d/rVlwkbt/sll uD bVh ns/y{bll i hg ftu fJBl B{fwbh  
feogk B b?e/guko Gh ehsk go Bk; fseh ekwoMk dh pd'bs j ko  
rJl. feT{fe i Bob ; kfj p Bk; fse Bj hll ; h ns/f; ay Xow Bkb  
; pfxs ; h . fJ; sll t=x e=NVtkdh, fcoe{ns/; Vh ; 'u eh j' ; edh  
j' < go Bk; seh ekwoMk B{nkgD/ Bæ dh pdp' Bj hll nkT{dh fJ;  
bJh fJBl r=ok dk d{ fonk s/fJbl kw brkT{d/j B .

gi kp dk n? k fe j Vk i N efwT{B; N j ?fi ; B/ed/rp{e/brro  
dh dkb Bk ykXh j 't/. go bro dh dkb yk e/brro d/wkbe dk f; Xks  
ns/fJfsj k; Bkb SM^SkV eoe/ "fi ; Ekbh ftu ykd/j B T{ /ftu  
Sb eod/j B" dh ej kts B{; keko eo oj /j B.

; odko Grs f; x ns/ j' o wj kgbPK B/ epk{Bhnk d/ el  
nrrol K B{d/; ftuAe=Y fd=sk, fJj fJe nN=b ; ukJh j'?. go n=ai  
Gkos wks eh i ? efj D tkb/ PkPe tor dh bN^y; N, pJhwbh  
foPtsy'oh, t=v/^t=v/nkofEe xNkfbnk ns/nkw i Bsk s/Ykj /i k  
oj /nDwBlyh l pwl eoe/d/; bJh epk{Bhnk eoB tkfbnk d/ tko; K  
B{nkgDk ; G eS dkU s/brk el, fi Bll nrrol K B{d/; ftuAe=YNk  
frnk ; h TBll nrrol K d/d/; i kD bJh bkJhBK b=rhnk gJhnk j B .  
TE/i k e/eh Tj rtoBo brd/j B < Bj hll, pbfe } pkkW tork i htB  
i h el, nkgDk Xow, ; z fesh, p'bh i k ; fGnkuko dkU s/brk el  
nkgDk, nkgD/ gotko ns/ fg=S/ oj / pl prk dk fY=v GoB bJh

fsnko j {d/j B . j D Pj hd^nkl w d/ tko; j h d=; ; ed/j B fe i /  
nrrol K d/d/; fJ; bJh i kDk ; h sk fco nrrol K B{fJEl e=YNk j h  
feT{ < pbfe fJ; nB{ ko Grs f; x B/ nkgDh i jnkBh Gr d/ GkV/  
rjnk fd=sh . fJ; pko/Bk GkJh wBk f; x (r{pPoB Gkn i h) B/Bk  
e'Jh BkNe yfvnk ns/Bk j h ; wki tkdhnk eb eS efj D B{ j ?

Grs f; x tko/fJe j' b ftPP fXnkB dD : r rb fJj j ?fe  
nrrol K B{d/; ftu e=YD bJh sk ; odko B/ nkgk tko fd=sk go  
nrrol dk j N (Ng) ; hB/Bkb bk fbnk ns/n=ai T{; d/ tko; fJ;  
nrrol h j N sll p} b T{; dh cN' nXbh ; wMd/j B . Grs f; x dh  
Pskpdh s/ ; oeko t=bll fsnko ehsk f; æk j D s=æ i koh Bj hll j'  
; fenk feT{fe T{; Tgo Grs f; x dh d; sko tkbh cN' j ? ns/  
Bk; fsek B{ T{; ftuA Xkofwe e=NVtkd dh p' nkT{dh j'?. fJ; /sol  
t? /sk Grs f; x dksh, j EV/ tkb/bkb Mv/dk TgkPe j ?go Pj hdh  
dh fsnkoh bJh rkt{dk j ?L

**wbk or d/p; sh ubk .**

fJj ; G B{gsk j ?fe p; sh or dk \kb; kJh fBPk B ; kfj p dk cobk  
j {dk j ? ns/ywk gj b fsnko eoB tkb/ gi fgnkfonk d/ u'b/ Gh  
p; sh i k e/; oh or d/ j {d/j B . i d fe o{ ftu g{dk j fJ fJBebkphnk  
d/Mv/dk or bkb j ? ns/o{ dh c'i B{bkb c'i (Red Army) efj d/  
j B.



# } ohp, fwj BseP, feosh ; wki

wA Tfsoh obt/ftu f| No Gosh j' e/1964 sA 1968 vhl b PAv wDj b; okfJ (pBko; eb) obt/ftu ; /tk eodk ; h. oks dh fvTÑh eoB fgSA fdB dh Bhd b?e/Pkw Bf ekbBh dh gkoe ftu pñk ; k fe ; kvh PAv d/ : BhnB d/Bsk i h nk Nge/. wBf efj D bAr/ "frnkBh i h nkg dlys/j A fe n | ; oPkj h j w brA go fesBk l pw eosh j ? sB\kj Aj wkoh fesBh ew j ? ekw j w eos/j ? nP n | ; o eos/j A nkg gVdfby/, Xkofwe ftukoA tkb/n; p e/ nkdwh j' j wko/ ; kE fw b e/ub' sk fe j w nkgD/GkUhUA ek efbnkD eoa".

wA gkm eoe/j fNnk j h ; h ns/fposh nsowlyh ; h Bkb j h wA Bsk i h d/feodko sA tke | ; h fJ ; bJh EVd oje e/Tfso fdask " : j fpi bh e/gb go eAbkUhN i b oj h Eh nki : j pbp NÑk j ñk j ? : j fe ; h n | ; o B/sVkj ?" ekbBh e/j o fJe pbke e/i 'ekwB pkEoj j A fJB eh NÑhUA e'Jh n | ; o Tsko e/b/frnk< PAv wA gk ; eboe Pohkw gk ; JhP{eoB/e/g? / bsk j ? nkg Tj e' wB feTf Bj hA eos/, fenk ; Gh wl d p nkgDh fvTÑh ; j h sohe/ ; / gph eosA j ? gfj b/ nkg nkgD/GkUhUA e' mhe eo', fco pks eoBk. " woh rAb dk Bsk i h eb e'Jh i tkp Bj hA ; h.

1956 ftu wA NkNk egBh d/nè ; NBPB gtr okw nXhB nwohek dh eA o fJi Bhnfor nAv Uto ; hI ekogbPB ftu ew eodk ; h. j o fJbke/d/pd/fJ ; egBh ftu ew eod/ ; B. Tj ; wA d/fbj kl Bkb, d/ h egBh nk d/wfepb/ nwoheB egBh dh nk sB\kj k pj s urh nk ; B, Uto NkUhW Gh brdk ; h, fJ ; bJh ; G toeo \P ; B. i d fwj BskBk urk j 't/ew Gh i hn sV e/eoBk gldk ; h. fJ ; bJh j Av j okw dlyh ; h.

; kv/Bkb, vj okdB dk fwH efdB f; x B'h eA o egBh SAv e/ Tj koh nXhB oVebk ; Nhb gbKN d/ eNlp oW ftu wBNhBk; (dlyGkb) dh fvTÑh s/br frnk. fw; No B'h j Av NèBhPnB ; h, d'f| No ns/fJe j bgo Tj Bfwb/j 'J/ ; B. eNlp gBb d/whNoK s/Bi o oAyDh ns/bV gD s/SNh^wNh wPws eoBh ns/tAv/Bj; gD s/n | ; oK Bf d; Dk Tj dh fvTÑh ; h.

oks 10 ti /sA ; tb/6 ti /sæ dh fvTÑh ; h, fvTÑh gj ju e/ fw; No B'h B/nkgDh ns/ ; Nk | dh j kl oh brkJh. fJe Bi o eNlp oW d/gBb s/wkoh j o wPhBK Bfdyfk ; kY/frnkok e[ ti /j mb/ ; Nk | Bf fejk s; hA Bi o oAy' wA Tj ; i rA fgnk j k bV gJh s/Tñk bDk . xN/e[fgSA d; ok f| No pkeh ; kEh nk Bf efj e/i k fgnk . fJ ; /sol pkeh d'tA ; A rJ/. fsB ti /d/eohp tkNo gkJhg dk j Mb eke bhe eoB bAr fgnk . bheA tXdh rJh ns/fwj BseP toeo xpkV/wkod/oj/. i d gkDh tX e/ | oP dh nk wNoK ftu tV frnk ns/eNlp gBb ftu i k tfVnk ns/eNlp gBb dh nk fobnk NfoAg eoB bAr gJh nk sk ; kv/fwj BseP toek dh nAy yfob . gfj bk eM ; wM Bk nkUh, eh j' frnk. Bje; Yvd bAr/, fco fJe dw gNkek fgnk ns/eNlp gBb ftu nAr bAr rJh . ; ko/j Bbk j' frnk . gpk ; Nhb gbKN pd j' frnk . fJBe[ñkoh j 'Jh ; Nk | dPh gkfJnk frnk, toeo fv; fw; eo fdas/. go dksh j EV/ tkb/bkb Mx/ tkbh : BhnB B/fwj BseP toek dh ; j kfJsk ftu j Vskb eo fdash . fe; /wkoe; tkdh : BhnB B/Bj hA wfBnk fe toeo dk e; p j ? ns gpXek Bf ; wM'sk eoBk fgnk .

1973 ftu ; oeko B/ byBT{ d/ obt/ toePkg ftu rAvh d/ ufenk bJh thb (wheel) NofBr wPhB ftdP sA wrkUh . wPhB brk e/ukb{ehsh ftdPh egBh d/eowukoh nk B/fJe nè; b d/d' uæ/fJe xN/ftu NoB eo e/fdyk fdas/. ; Nk | NAv eo fdask ns/ egBh tkb/ub/ rJ/. d/ h toek B/ ; ko/ fdB ftu (8 xN/ ftu) f; o | 2 nè; bk dh NofBr ehsh . n | ; o B/ ; Nk | Bf gfsnk fe

ew x#N feT# ehsk< T#so fwfbnk ; kfj p fJsBk j h j 'sk j ? . i d n | ; oK B/fl nkdk gPo gkfJnk s/fwj BseP toeok B/nkNwfNe fobhK ftu v#e/c ; k fd#s/ns/fobhK ; V rJhK. egBh d/pd/pbkJ/ rJ/. T#B# wPhBK mhe eo e/fJe xN/ft#u fJe n#e ; b NoB eo e/ fdyk fd#sk. go ; kv/fwj BseP ; kT{toeo N# ; s# w# ; Bj h# j J/.

obt/ p'ov B/ ob e'u | #Noh egbEb/ brk fd#sh feT#fe egbEb/d/Pkj h \kBdkB dk fJe pdk oki ht rKXh dk eohph ; h . T#E/ fco ; kv/ fwj BseP ; kT{ toeok B/ nkTNg#N x#N eo fd#sh . wI p#B gp#Xek B#mek f ; ; Nw pDKTDk fgnk . j D j o uhl wkoehN s# pdh pDkjh nkT#dh j ? , toeo e/tb fcN eod/j B ns/N# fN#r eod/j B . fco Gh bpo gokpbw j ? . 1992 d/nk ; ^gk ; gfNnkb/ dh D.C.W. toePkg (n#i ^e#b#D.M.W. j ? ) s# fw# oDXho f ; x , fBj kfJs Poh | , uh | fJ# hBhno pD e/egbEb/ubk frnk. toePkg d/fJe ; #PB ftu toeok B/j Vskb eo fd#sh . Pkw B# S#N# s# gfj bk fJj nkgDh Pkg dk w#nkfJBk eoe/ tkg ; xo gos foj k ; h i d j Vskb tkbh Pkg d/eb dh b#D b#rk sk p } b fe ; /ekoB d/ ; G toeo N#N e/g? rJ/, e#gV/ ckV fd#s/ ns/ wj s/g#N wb fd#sk. f ; feT#N# ; Nk | p#kfJnk frnk , i d T#B# v#k go#v ehsh sk S#fvnk. fe ; /wko ; tkdh pd/ B/ T# ; dh wdd Bj h# ehsh.

pfBT{ ; Nko UgoPB fg#s# b#ek dk wB fi #SD bJh , g#k#B wsoh ; # Bof ; w# okU B/Nh#h#h s/j #E dhnk d' T#r#k yV#nk eo e/n#k# ehsk , "j w g#i kp w# yPj kbh e/ bhJ/200 eoV eh obt/ toePkg brk oj /j # " . w# 1989 ftu b#XnkD/s# pdb e/fJE/nk frnk ns/dfynk fe g#i kp B#fJ ; toePkg s# Xb/ dk Gh | kfJdk Bj h# j ? . 60# s# fl nkdk toeo g#i kp s# pkj od/j B . uh | go ; Bb n | ; o : #gh# dk ns/ toePkg dk uh | d#yDh Gkos s# ; h . ; koh go ; Bb p#u ftu : #gh# d/pd/ , nekT#N wfj ew/ft#u : #gh# ns/ d#yDh Gkos s# ; B . u#Ek doi k d/ eowukoh Gh pj #/pkj ob/ ; h i dfe e#B# n#B ; ko fi E/dh Xosh s/eJh | #Noh b#r/ T#E/ d/j h j D/

ukj hd/j B . obt/dk wkb obt/B#j h i kDk ; h fJ ; bJh g#i kp ; oeko i K gfNnkbk fwT# ; g#N# B#fJ ; s# e#Jh | kfJdk Bj h# ; h . e/tb ; tkohNk YD tkb/foePk ukbe i K wkb YD tkb/m#k ukbek B#j h e#M g#gsh ; h .

; tb dh fP | N 6 ti / P# { j #dh ; h . ; ko/ toeok B# nkgDk ekov , gu wPhB s/nkg eoB dk n ; # ; h sk i ' j o fJe pdk tb/ f ; o gj #u/ . ekov T#go skoh \ ns/ ; w# gu j ' i kdk ; h . go fJe ^ fJe toeo d ; ^d ; p#dnk d/ ekov gu eodk ; h . NkJhw ehgo e#M Bj h# p# ; edk ; h . ; gotk#h# o nkgDh ep ; h s/p#nk ew t#vD bJh T#vehdk j ? go toeo N#h#nk ft#u wko#Br tke eod/j B . ; # ti / s# fg#s# toeok B/ ; gotk#h# o e#b j kl oh btk#h , ew tfvnk i kDk fco ; G B/nkgDh#k ehwsh g#Pkek T#sko e/ew tkb/e#gV/gkD/ ns/N# o#w ft#u#N# bDk ns/ew s/ i kDk. E#V# db fg#s# ukj dk ; w# (N#^NkJhw) j ' i kDk ns/e#h#B s# ukj dh N#b# nk i kDh. ukj gh e/9 ti / ew P# { eoBk ns/frnkok ti / bu dh S#N# j ' i kDh. d# o/n#X ft#u ; gotk#h# o j kl o j B go toeo ; G } kfJp j B.

T#gob/n | ; o ; gotk#h# ok B#dpe/wkod/j B ew dh nkT#N^g#N tXkU toeo N# ; s# w# ; Bj h# j #d/ . i /e#Jh ; gotk#h# o ew eoB B# ej /Tj I kbw fej k i kdk j ? ; k#heb ; N# w s/yV#T# ; d/ ; e#No i K ; k#heb d/NkfJo guo eo fd#s/ i kD/ j B . e#Jh guo bkTD tkbk T#E/ j ? Bj h# . e#nkNo Pkg s# fsB whb d#h s/ j ? . fJ ; bJh G#y/ oj ' , S#N# fg#s# g#db i kU ns/rN s# pkj o g#uo btk e/ xo gj #u' . i /e#Jh ; gotk#h# o I ok ; \s j 't/ sk j Vskb eo dt' . fl d#pkd w#d#pkd eo' . M#N T#go# : #h#B d/bhvo i K B#sk b# nk i kD#r/ . n | ; o ftuko/ B#oh pukTD bJh ; gotk#h# o dh e#Jh wdd Bj h# eo ; ed/ . fJ ; bJh T#bNk ; gotk#h# o B#j h i K w#nk | h w#rDh g#r#h i K fco ukoi PhN bt'.

1977 s# 1989 s#e w# b#XnkD/v#l b P#v ftu foj k j K . P#v B#h# y#b# ; h . ; hBhno v#h#n#w#J#h# fvroh eo e/nk#h#nkoh# ? H

okj hā f; b'ēN j' e/ f; xk n | ; o pfDnk ; h i' fe fJwkBdko ns/ Poh | ; h . n | ; oK ftu pj [frDsh i wkbgbphnk (obt/; eḅ i wkbgb sĀgV) dh ; h . fJ ; bJh T; Bē | b'leoB bJh gōk ns/ ; j h ; Nk | Bk fd'sk frnk . vhl b ob eko i bXo sĀew pd eo e/ ; kok ; Nk | ftrfVnk j fJnk ; h, fJE/Gā fd'sk . fJj pV/wkD Bkb efj d/ ; B fe n ; hā i bXo dh ob eko pd eok e/ nkJ/ j k.

rpdhg f; x ukoi wB eb fJe ebhBo : fghh dk fe ; / n | ; o dk uj k ; h . Pāv dh ; kJheb fP | N ftu f ; o | n'x/ xN/ dk pē j jk j 1 Tj Gh pdk eBB nBē ko Pāv sĀpkj o Bj hā i k ; edk . fco Gh fJe dē o/ d/ fwbtosD Bkb toeo xo sĀ ykDk yk e/ fJe xN/ ndo ew s/ nk i kd/ j B .

go ; kvk fJj fgnkok toeo d' xN/sĀ Tēgo ; wK brk e/ nkTēdk ; h . i d gēSnk fe sē fJBh db brk e/ feTē nkTēdk j k Tēso fwfbnk "fenk eohā ; kfj p xo wā i k e/ EV wkbP eos/ j ā , fco fJPkB eos/ j ā , fco ykDk pDks/ j ā , yk e/ posB ; ck eos/ j ā . gēdb i ks/ j ? n'ō gēdb j h nks/ j ā , sĀ ; wK sĀ brsk j h j ? " ukoi wB B/ wBē fbysh fogōN eo fd'sh ns/ wā Tē ; dh i tkpsbph eo bJh.

; kv/fgnko/ toeo B/ fJe fu'mh gēkKB wsōh Bē fJe ft i hbā ; n | ; o ns/ fJe gēb ; vhl i hghh Bē Gā fd'sh fe rpdhg f ; x n'stkdhnk Bkb wō^i b o'aydk j ? ns/ fJdōk rKXh Bē rk+k e'Ydk j ? Tē ; ftuko/ dh uko wj hB/ fJBējnkoh u'oh . fJN'bh i ā ; tkb/ nfwē ; o Tē ; d/ xo d/ nkb/ d'jnk/ wj h/ ftu gēSd/ o/ / fe rpdhg f ; x d/ xo dk e'Jh i hn i k ; pXh ; kek BhbK skok ftu wo sk Bj hā frnk fJj rpdjnk/ dh ewN h dk wāpo sk Bj hā ns/ j b gēS^gVskb ehsh i d eM gēgs Bk j fJnk sk ftuko/ dh pd \bk ; h j ' Jh . fe ; / Nā : BhnB B/ ebhBo Bē fcNeko Bj hā gkjh fe sē M'nh fogōN feTē ehsh ns/ gōk ew feTē Bj hā eodk . fi ; B/ ew Bk eoBk j ' t/ Tj ; BhnB dk bhvo pD i kt' . p ; ` wā k j h wā k j B . fe ; / NkJhw fvTēh s/ nkU ns/ ed/ ub/ i kU , ew eo' Bk eo' e'Jh gēS Bj hā

; edk . Poh | , vf ; gbB tkb/ ns/ JhwkBdko n | ; oK d/ d | soK ftu , fJj rX/ tkVd/ wā \d d/ y/ j B . i j Vk ykt' you' ob fwB GkJh , n | ; o j ' t'rk Tē ; sĀ fJj pj s \P ofj d/ j B .

SN^gN j Vskb sk | ēNohnk ftu j j' hnk j h ofj dhnk j B . fJ ; dk ekoB ed/ n | ; oK dh X'ēPkj h ns/ ed/ toeok dh } bsh j j' h j ? go dfynk frnk j ? fe i dā ed/ : BhnB d/ bhvo dk ew c ; i kt/ ns/ gpXē Tē ; dk ; kE Bk dD fco fJj j Vskb d/ pj kB/ Nbd/ j B . Tēdkj oB bJh , Bsk i h toeo fJē'm/ eoe/ n | ; o dk fxokU eoBr/ . ekoB , eNhb ftu ; wf ; nk dk ; kJh S'Nk pDdk j ? ; pl h ; jnkD Bj hā pDdh . n | ; o Bsk i h Bē dco ftu pōk'rk , toeo pkj o yV'ofj Dr/ . ndo ukj nk'rh fwfmnk'rh nkt'rh , \Prtko wkj 'b ftu Bsk i h dh wr gōh j ' i kt'rh ns/ Bsk i h pkj o nk e/ efj Dr/ wā ndo ; kfj p dh n' h^s' h eo e/ nk'Jnk , ; G GkJh ew s/ i kt' n' / sĀ ; G eM mhe fwbrk.

1974 ftu obt/ dh t'v/ g'Xo s/ gō/ d/ ; ftu j Vskb j ' Jh . gwēy wr ; h toeok Bē pB ; fwBdk ukj hdk j ? . e'do ; oeko B/ j Vskb \sw eoB bJh gōh skes Mē fd'sh . ; kohnk : BhnBK fJe ; B . fJBā dk j ho' ; th ; kpek ob wsōh i koi coBkvhl ; h . j Vskb bph g' e/ \sw j ' rJh . j Vskbhk toeok d/ pof\bk | eBB nBē ko n'ēPB fbnk frnk . byBT{ d/ d' Bē / ; B , gsk brk fe toeok Bē j Vskb ftu Mē fe nkg fJj obt/ vkeNo dh fwBh Gērs Bkb w'heb ; oNhf | eN okj hā poh j ' rJ/ . eJh wj hfBnk fgēSā fe ; / B/ Bsk i h Bē gēSnk fe eh j kb j k Tēso fwfbnk , wI wā j ā Jē ; NokJhe eotk'jh sĀ Jē bVeh eh Pkdh eo dh . dē oh ; NokJhe eok e/ dē oh eh eo dā / . obt/ dh j Vskb tb/ i koi coBkvhl f ; o^e'Y nkr{ ; h go wōkoi h v/ kJh dh ; oeko tb/ i d nkg obt/ wsōh pfDnk sk toeok Bē pB ; dD sĀ wēo frnk . i d uXoh uoB f ; x gēkKB wsōh pfDnk (6 wj hB/ bJh) sk obt/ toeok Bē pB ; fwfbnk.

fJ; /; kb (2013) eJh wj hB/j 'J/j fonkDk d/ wkoſh eko dh egBh toeok B/j Vskb eo fdʰsh . egBh B/eJh toeo ekoykB/ ftʰu eʰY fdʰs/. wB/i o B/sk wkbek d/j ɸew nBj ko ew eoBk j ɸk j?. go toeok bJh ; G sɪ tʰvk dPwD ; wM e/d | so Bɸ nʰr brk fdʰsh ns/ wB/i o Bɸ fi ɸk ; kV e/ wko fdʰsk frnk . fwj BseP } ohp ftuko/Gb/Gkb/wl dɸk dk fJj fJB; k | j?. go fJB/i d/bhvo sk gV/fby/ns/wko; tkdh fespk d/frnksk j ɸ/j B ns/wkbt sk d/gi koh j ɸ/j B go fe; /bhvo B/toeok dk fJ; dPN eow sɪ j ʰE Bj hɪ cfVnk .

gʰSwh pʰrk b ftu, 25 ; kb fwj BseP, feosh ; wki dh nbpodko gkoNh (efwTfB; N gkoNh) dk oki foj k. 25 ; kb dk ; wK eʰJh EV/i Bj hɪ j ɸk go nkw wBjy dh j kbs s/eJh n; o fgnk< fi Bh uoh, : koh, wʰekoh, j okwyoh pkeh oki k ftu j? TʰsBh j h nʰi gʰSwh pʰrk b ftu j?. ; Pʰb fwj BseP toeok dh j okwyoh ekoB | ʰNohnk dh nkTʰ^gʰN xʰN rJh. fwb wkbek Bɸ xkNk gD bʰr frnk ns/ | ʰNohnk dɸ o/ ; ɸpnk ftʰu ubhnk rJhnk. 14 wkou 2007 Bɸ gʰSwh pʰrk b ftu Bdh rok w fty/nkgDh I whB dh oʰfynk eo oj / fe; kBK s/ i fbhntkb/pk} dh sol s/ rʰbhk ubk e/seohpB gɸok fe; kBK Bɸ wko fdʰsk frnk ns/eJhnk Bɸ I ywh eo fdʰsk . i d gkobhwʰN ftu fJ; tosok/ bJh ; tkb Tʰm/ sk efwTfB; N gkoNh B/ nkgDh I w/tkoh sɪ gʰok MkVfdnk, Tʰ^gʰNkr i tkp d/fdʰs/.

fJj eM SʰN^gʰN Mkeh nk j B Grs f; x dh thukoXkok Bɸ ngDkTɸ tkb/pfdnk d/feodko dhnk. fJ; dk eh ekoD j' ; edk j?. n; hɪ ej kr/ toeo ew eodk j? d/; fgnko d/ i l p/ftʰu nk e/, eBB d/vo sɪ i k fco oʰph Gʰftu nk e/L

**xkfb ykfJ feS[j Ej [dfJ ]**

**BkBe okj [gSkDfj ; fJ ] (nr ñòòò)**

Grs f; x dh thukoXkok B/wBebfgs oʰp efj e/, oʰp dk Gʰ

sk t? /j h Tʰsko fdʰsk, eBB n; hɪ tʰNK okj hɪ uDh ; oeko nBj ko pDkTɸk j h nkg j? ns/bhvo dh pJhwkBh, foPtsyoh ns/bʰSD d/ y e/ eD d/; Bɸ fgnko eok k . fJ; bJh ; ko/ d/; dh soNʰ^uV j' rJh .

wkeo; tkdh : BʰnB d/ bhvo dk feodko fe; / eʰl Sʰfgnk j fJnk Bj hɪ j?. : BʰnBK d/eldoh d | so fe; / tʰv/n | ; o d/d | so sɪ xʰN Bj hɪ . fi ; sol n | ; ok sɪ ew eYkTɸ bJh, toeo n | ; ok dh emh gʰJhtN ew eod/ j B i fJ; /soi s/ toeo, : BʰnB bhvo sɪ nkgDh wB wol h dh pdbh eokTɸ bJh ns/ j' o ew bJh fJB/i d/ew eod/ j B. fgSb/; kb gf; x wko; tkdh bhvo j ofePʰB f; x ; ɸi hs d/gʰs/d/ftnkj s/feBk \ouk j fJnk ns/feBh Pokp Tʰvʰ, nʰyK uʰXnk i kdhnk j B. Grs f; x dh thukoXkok d/gfj odko i d nkgDh nk ftnkj Pkdhnk s/ oki / wj kokfi nk tkr nkgDh nk Xhnk popo eʰMh nk BukTɸ d/ j B ns/pʰbh nk gʰkTɸ d/ j B sk fJj u; e/ b? b? e/ dko{ dh pʰsb j ʰE ftʰu cVe/ Bʰud/ n; hɪ nkg d/ y/ j B.

pɸ/ dhnk wkb; e ewl bhnk (ekw, eX, bG, wj , nj æko) nkfd Bɸ \sw eoB bJh wke; tkd eb eʰJh ckowɸk i k fJbki Bj hɪ fJ; bJh oɸ; fdnk j kewk Bɸ vmk tosDk fgnk . fJʰe^gkoNh j eʰws j' D eoe/ j eʰws f\bk | eʰJh fby Bj hɪ ; edk, eʰJh pʰb Bj hɪ ; edk, eʰJh wɸ kj ok Bj hɪ eo ; edk . gkoNh dk wʰyʰ, gfj bk fJj d/; fj ʰs bJh eodk j? fco fveNNo pD e/ d/; tk; hnk Bɸ } ɸkw pDkfJnk i kdk j? fJ; sol d/; tk; h pkdPkj h } ɸkwh sɪ pdb e/ j kew gkoNh d/ } ɸkw pD rJ/. go j o uhl dh fJe j ʰd j ɸh j?. i d j ʰd j' rJh, oɸ; d/ okPNogsh fwh rkopkuʰt tɸ/ wko; tkdh fB i kw \sw j' frnk, Xkofwe n; EkB yʰbʰrJ/, bʰBB rkod dk gʰokDk BkTɸ ; N ghNo; por fcu ukb{ j' frnk ns/bʰBB dk pʰs Tʰsko fdʰsk frnk. fi j Vh thukoXkok nkgD/ i Bw n; EkB s/ j h \sw j' rJh i Tj h thukoXkok Grs f; x dh ; 'u d/; woEe ; kv/ s/ m'; Dk ukj ɸ/ j B . fJj ni hp i frnk; k j?.

# ekwo/vh soePhb nkuoB dh ; j h s; tho

fgSbh ; dh ftu ; s f; x ; /yA efwTfB; N ftukoXkok dk Ew  
wfBnk frnk ; h . t^v h T|wo GrD eoe/fJ; Bf; ko/pkpk pj V  
nkyd/; B ns/; ko/ekwo/v fJ; d/gbhaj ^E bkT|d/; B . ftdtkBk dh  
; Gk ftu Gh fJj fJ^e f; owb j ; sh wBh i kd h ; h, pVhnk feskpK  
fbyhnk i ' ; epk ekbi K d/f; bp; dk fPrko ; B . fJBll dh fbyh  
ej kDh "gwh d/fBnkD" ; op gqkfBs ouBk wBh rJh ; h .

; kps^; ps tkb/; /yA; kfj p ed^ed/f; ^yh pko/Gh ebw ubkT|d/  
; B . f; ^yh wkj 'b ftu gbD eoe/f; ^yh dk e'Jh nP fJBll d/fdb  
ftu fe; /rfj okJh ftu Sfgnk j fJnk ; h i 'fe 1984 ftu ; kek B|bk  
skok d/ tkgoB Bkb I \wh j ' e/epbk Tfmnk ns/gi kph fNfpTB  
ftu nkJ/fJBll d/byk B/gE ftoXh skesk ns/PfX ekwo/vh ; u Bf  
goBkJ/; kEh gfSD b^r gJ/fe fJj "gwh d/fBnkD" ej kDh fbyD  
tkbk ; /yA j h j ? i k e'Jh j ' b j ? . t? /fJj pb ukb, nkuko, ft tj ko  
ns/nkj ko i k fl drh d/y|blgbk ftu gbB sb s/ekwo/vh orD ftu  
or/j J/; h .

fJBll dh g|JhtN fl drh dh fJ^e Mkeh i ' ; /tk bfj o fpUo'  
wkf; e d/Btpo 2010 d/n^e d/gBk 34^35 s/Sgh j ?n; h j {p^j {  
gP eo oj /j k .

; /yA d/nkgD/pko/nkg fbyD nBf; ko j fJnk fJT| fe Tj; dk  
fJe gow^fw^so ; h, fi ; dh gsBh pj s ; do ; h . fw^so Bf  
ne; o eJh^eJh j |s/brksko Np s/i kDk g|dk ; h . ; /yA Bf j 'o eh  
ukj hdk ; h . Tj; B/nkgDh nbs Grsh dh ebk tosh s/fw^so dh  
gsBh Bkb fi B; h foPs/pDk bJ/. gsh Np s/ns/; /yA dhnk orhB

oksk Tj; d/ xo . fsbedh^fsbedh r^b fw^so s^e gfi rJh .  
; /yA th Tj; Bf fwBDll eBh esokTD b^rk . fJ^e tko nukBe d'tA  
fw^so fJe GhV^GV^e/ tkbh ; Ve s/nkw^; kwD/fwb gJ/ . ; /yA Bf  
d/yfdnk j h fw^so B/mh gi kph GkPk dhnk mh rk+k nbkgDhnk Pp{  
eo fd^shnk . nk; d/T|bN Tj j ^Eh g?i kD bJh bgfenk . ; /yA  
n^r^ n^r/G^i sfonk . ; Ve^; Ve/ d' ; Nv^pNv Gdo gbp G^i /  
i k oj /; B . mh rk+k, fJod^frod ; G Bf; ^d oj hnk ; B . fJe  
d|pkukoh fw^so^wko ekBPP dk GfBnk j fJnk ; h s/ d^ o/ ftu  
nfe^x Dsk d/ nfj ; k; dh i tkbk w^x oj h ; h . ; /yA j | frnk,  
fw^so B/rk+k dh pSkV j 'o sll eo fd^sh . b'e nByk swkPk dy  
oj /; B, eM nfi j / th ; B i ' d'tk Bf i kDd/; B . ; /yA nBf; ko, ns  
Tj; B/nkg j h fwBs ehsh Please abuse in English (fwj opkBh eoe/  
nrol h ftu rkbk e^Y) . ftdtkB ; /yA i kDdk ; h fe gi kph dhnk  
mh rkbk dk soi wk nrol h ftu fJB^fpB Bj h j ' ; edk ; h .

; Bhtof; Nh t^bll nfXnkgeK\$fgq hgbk Bf eM pj s j h  
wj ^stgbd I |w/tkohnk ; hgnk i kdhnk j B, fi Bll Bf pj s ; heoN  
o^yDk j |dk j ? fi tA fe ggo ; fNr, ggo wkofer nkfd . gi kph dh  
fJ^e Bkwto : Bhtof; Nh B/fJj ' fi j hnk I |w/tkohnk ; /yA sll tkq;  
b?bJhnk ; B . ekoB fenk; eoB/ ; wMD/ n'y/ Bj h j B .

Gkosh ; kfj s nekdwh d/ t^ekoh fJBkwk dh xPDk dh tkoh  
nkjh . gfi 's, ; /yA ns/Bobk fsBK B/ ; op^; wsh Bkb i k pj |ws  
Bkb |? bk eoBk ; h . Bobk d/d^; D nBf; ko, fJe tb ; /yA Tj; Bf  
fwfbnk s/fej k fe gfi 's fe; /j 'o Bf fJBkw fdtkTDk ukj |dh j ? go  
wll ukj |dk j k fe cbk Bktb (fJ^e Bktb dk Bkw b?e) Bf fJ; tko fJj  
fJBkw fd^sk i kt/ . Bob/B/nol rll koh fe Tj; B/sk ni /Tj Bktb  
gfVhkh th Bj hll . ; /yA efj dk^wll gvVfbnk j ? s{d; s\s eo. fJT|  
pj {^w^s d/ nkXko s/fJBkw dh xPDk j ' rJh .

; /yA B/nBek feskpK d/wy^pd fby/ . fJe p|ph d/Bktb dk  
wy pd th Tj; B/fbfynk fi ; ftu Bktb dh pfeoe nkbuBk ehsh

rJh . Bktb d/j'ò n&hPB th Sg/go phph j o n&hPB ftu ; yA  
dk wly pd j h SgTkTdh oj h . fJæ tbi fJæ ; fj od gkme B/  
gfSnk^sj kvk Bktb pj s tXhnk j ?go wly pd ftubh nkbubk  
xNhnk j ? s; h& j o n&hPB ftu fJ; B{feT| Skgd/j ' < phph dk  
T{so ; h fe, bek B{ gsk b&r/fe wly pd dk bye feBk Poh | pdk  
; h .

fJ; ; G eM d/ pkti d ; kfj s ; z ko ftu ; yA nkgD/ fi T|d/  
i hn ns/nkgD/; wA dk pski pkdPkj ; h . T| d/ tuB, gotuB  
; B . j o ; Gk ; f; kfJNhnk dk wj s|p ; h . d/ k^ftdPK ftu i kD tkb/  
nBeK vbhrPBK dk w|po ; h i k nrtkJheko ; h . fJe nrkj tX(/  
feos dh wj æssk Bkb goBkJh gkoNh B/ nkgDh fNeN s/ fJbèPB  
th bVkJh ; h . t&v^t&v/ t&ekoh fJBkw T| B/\d th g|gs ehs/ ; B  
s/ n&rA fd&s/ fdtkJ/ th ; B .

fi ; ; z Ek d/ pcpk pj V dk fJj feodko j ?T| d/ gb'ekok dk  
" r|p{fi B| d/NgD/ub/i kD S&Vg" nB; ko, fe; sok dk j 'trk, fJj  
ndkl k bkTDk e'Jh wPeb Bj h& j 'trk . uhB d/wkoe; tkdh, wkU^  
; ^s|f B/ feBhnk fJ; sohnk Bkb fybtKV ehsk, nI kdh dh bVkJh  
tb/feB/ekwoV B/nkgDh bfj o Bkb i |Vhnk wfj bktk Bkb or^o+hnk  
wkDhnk fJj feT| d& D < gi kp ftu e'Jh t&vh |èNoh Bj h&, e'Jh  
t&vk ndkok Bj h&fi E/fJj N&v : BhnB pDk e/ yk^gh ; eD . wdo,  
w; i d ftu fJB| B{Y'Jh Bj h& . fJ; bJh dkV| e/ o&y e/feogkB  
gk bJh Bkb/ r|p{xo dk b&ro Se' Bkb f; æyh dhnk i V| t&Y' fJj h  
fJj BK dh wBPk j ? .



## ekwoVh go^Tgeko

; kv/; wki d/ tvfonk ns/Xkofwe ofj poK B/; wki B{; |uko{  
oG ftu ubkTD bJh fsB gpeko d/vo, i B; XkoB d/wBK ftu t; kJ/  
; B `

1H eBB dk G?

2H ; wki dk G?

3H o&ph G?

fi j V/ ; XkoB p&Xh tkb/ pd/ ; B T|B| B{ ; ob ns/ f; æXk  
T|gdP ; h fe } bs ew eor/, gfb; cV e/b?i kt'r/h, ; ohfoe e|N  
sA fJBktt eBB nB; ko i bldh j tk ykDh gtr'h .

shyD p&Xh tkbk efj fddk ; h fe f; |koP, foPts ns/Mfmh  
rtkj h G|rskTD Bkb eM Bj h& ftrVdk . nfi j / pfdnk bJh fej k  
i kdk ; h fe eBB sA sk pu i kt'r/go ; wki eh ej trk . fJe tkoh  
j EeVh b&r rJh ; kok ; wki P&e dh fBr| Bkb dlytrk .

ubke pd/efj fdd/j B fe nkgk n? h i |rs bVktkr/fe fe; /  
B{gsk j h Bk b&r/ . d{ o/ ; wki vokT|dk j ?fBwkdDnk fBskfDnk B{  
fi ; eb g? k j ?ns/uko pd/fgS/j B, T| dk ; wki eM Bj h& ftrkV  
; edk . nfi j / pfdnk B{fej k i kdk ; h fe eBB sA pu i kt'r/ ; wki  
dhnk n&yk ftu x&Nk gk d/tr/go i ' ; op PeshwkB, nsoi kwh ns/  
j o EK ftnkge gowPo j ?T| sA fetA pu'r/ <

**dfJ fetkV nfBe gVd/wfj**

**go dkk ; fr cke?]**

**fusrgrgs[i p byk wkrfj sp eTD[**

**gVdk sbk Yke?] nr öñö**

**Xow okfJ i p byk wkr?**

**fenk wyl[b?e?i kfj rk ] nr nñüö ]**

grshPhb ns/ftfrnkfBe ; 'u tkb/ekwo/vk B/ oph G? ns/ XowokfJ dk vo \sw eoe/; G bJh ; y eo fdash . TBl dk efj Dk j? i d oap j? j h Bj hā fco vo fe; uhl dk j?. fJe tkoh eG d/ w/s/nbkj kpkd, gms i tkj o bkb Bfj o{ i h rJ/; h, efdosh T; fdB Bkr/; kXfñk B/fspDh fJPBkB eoBk ; h . Bkr/; kXfñk dk nkg; h MrVk j D Bkb \B \okpk j' frnk ns/gms i h dk gkok n; wkB uV0 frnk . gms i h B/fpnkB fdask " : j Xowā B/j wkok wbe popkd eo dhnk . was, fe; h Xow e' wkB' . p; ` nB g'dk eoBk n'b d/ e/bhJ/XB ewkDk : j nkgek Xow j? n'b okPNqeh ; /tk j? "

; kv/d/ d/ ; z ko gf; xh tkb/wj kB fuse, vkh okXk fePBB (d/ d/ d/ o/okPNogsh) i h B/gms i tkj o bkb i h B{pj }s fej k feftdñkoEh tor B{Bfsesk t'ob fbi kD bJh eJh oph G?tkbhñk gkm gf; sek bkJhñk i kD . go gms i h dk fJe' i tkp i h j w sñ Xow fBogep j ā

oph G? dk vo sk ekwo/vh soePhbk dh ; 'u ns/ ; oekoh Bkno/B/\sw eo fdask . tNK d/oki ftu, i d tNK gkTD tkfñk dk j i {w, sJ kv/fgS/j?sk ; wki sJ kvk eh ftrkV/rk < gpay B{gmkD dh bV Bj hā pbkseko ns/esb d/ e/ d/ fJbl kwk tkbk f; o; k tkbk ; kX i d j i {w fgS/bk e/eufj oh ftu i kdk j?sk fJe tkoh i ñ Gh Mg yk i kdk j? .

pkeh ofj frnk eBB ` fJ; sñ voB dh eh bV j? < fJj sk pDkTDk j h nkgk j?. i ? k ; kv/j æ ftu j 't/ t? k pD i ktrk . i / wbh gkoNh dk fes/fJeam j Dk j?sk ntki kJh d/ ; ko/ ; kXB ; kvh sbh s/j B ns/i /ftoXh fXo B/fes/ftytkk, o'; wkou i k fJeam eoBk j?sk oks^oks d | k 144 bkr{j' i ktrh . j few fBeb i ktrk fe eJh pdk pæ; dh Sæs s/Bj hāpñ ; edk . i rñ^i rñ Bke/brk fdas/i kDr/. i /wbh gkoNh d/pd/eJh j tkJh i j kl j kJh ð eo bD

sk pj kdoh tkbk ekoBkwk j? ns/ gkoNh t'obā gkobhñ dh uD fi skJh i kdh j? ns/ i /fJj' ew j' o eJh eo/ sk nfstkdh ns/ d/ d/ } ædko efj e/r'bh Bkb T{vkfJnk i kdk j? i k i b0Gfi nk i kdk j? Be; bpkVh bfj o d/ekoeBK B{ekwo/vh ; 'u tfvñkT{dh Bj hā Eæedh go f; ay ykVeñk B{nBgV0i kj b, w'ekgq s, bNb/ns/pbkseko, Xkofwe i B{Bh efj D B{eJh ; æu Bj hā eodh .

n? k fej Vk nBfsesk tkbk ew ; h i' o; ftu bfBB tb/ i k j D TE/Bj hā j ðk. go fi ; soll ; kv/d/ d/ptj wD dh feskp efj dh j?fe ptj wD ; op; Pm j?pkeh ; G Bhu j B fJ; /soll efwTfBI w dh bkb feskp efj dh j?fe efwTfB; N ; G d{X X's/j B pkeh ; G gbhs j B.

ropkut d/oki ekb ; wlo; ftu G{ukb B/pj }s spkj h wukJh. wBfeyh nkXko 's/ : ðgh wpek dhñk ; oekok tba vkeNo, dtkJhñk ns/ j' o ; wæroh ; j kfJsk bJh Gñ h rJh. n\pkok ftu \pok nkJhñk fe ftdPh sk bek dh ; j kfJsk ftu i N/j J/ ; h go pj }s ; ko/d/ tk; h nkgfDnk B{bñND ftu oM/j J/ ; h . ekoB < feT{fe wBK ftuā oph G? ns/j' o G? \sw j' rJ/ ; B .

\kb; k gE ftu x; gñ eoB tkbh ekwo/vh ftukoXkok Gh, f; ayh ftoXh fbysk okj hā, f; ayk ftuā, ofj dh yj dh oph G? tkbh wkBf; esk dk gbB s'b s/Gr gkTDk ukj dh j?sk i ' TBl B{eJh Bæ eNk efj D i 'rk Bk oj / . fJ; bJh gEe fJfsj k; , rþ fJfsj k; ns/ rþpkDh d/noEK B{ftfrnkB dh gñm d/e/soV^woV gP eoB ftu ssgo j?. fJ; wkwb/ftu ; ge; wB d/fbykohñk dh i {vbh ; G sñ næ/r/j?fi ; dk ; p} n; hā ; G d; N My wkok ns/ eSe ekwo/vh f; ayk dh feskp ftu urh soll d/fdask j?. rþpkDh dk cpwkB j?L

**wB[ eµo[ ghbe[ rþ{ frnkB[ eµk  
i j fyu/sj i kfJ ]  
BkBe j ; sh eµ/ pkj ok  
fcfo fcfo T{fV gkfJ ] nr ðñö ]**



noE L wB fJe j kEh j ? wj kts rþ{j ?ns/(wj kts ogh rþ{ eb frnkB ogh) eþk (næP) j ?. fJ; soL fi Xo B{wj kts fbi kdk j ?wbk wB T{Xo j h i kdk j ?Gkt wA rþ{d/j þew nB; ko ; G ew eodk j K . fi ; j kEh d/f; o s/(fe; /rþ{gho dk) eþk Bj hA j þdk Tj pko pko T; o; s/s/i kdk j ?fi ; d/ns dk eJh Ej [gsk Bj hA j ?.

go dkV e/ k tkb/ekwoV dk soe j ?fe n; hA sk j kEh j ?j h Bj hA ; kB{ rþ{ ns/ rþ{d/frnkB dh eh bV j ?< n; hA bþVh sA ubkeh bJh j ?ns/; G dk gS fj bk e/; þnks eod/j k ns/nkgD/wkbe d/gæ/ t |kdko j K . ekk n |rkBk, fJdo f; x xark ns/; ge; wB dhnk fbysk sA ; þ/j h fJj f; x j ' i kdk j ?

i d ; ge; wB B{f; y ftoXh rshftXhnk pko/nek s \s s/ ; fdk frnk sk fJ; B/fej k fe wA gsoeko j K, wB{s \s ; kfj p s/sbp eoBk g; dh ni kd h dk rb xþNDk j ?. n; kvk efj Dk j ? fe i /s{ gsoeko j A sk gsoeko j h ofj , s{f; yh ftu Nr feT nVKTdk j k fJj Tj h rþ j 'Jh fe pV feT wkodk j A < ny/wA ; kBj k . pJh fco s{ we feT wkodk j K T{so fwfbnk fe rT{dk i kfJnk j K.

wkdkg s, ekwoV ; u d/ XkoBh, soePhb pd/ XþnkXko guko eo oj /j B fe n; hA sk b'ek B{tfj wK Gowk ns/nfrnkBsk tkb/i htB ftu eþYe/ftfrnkB d/bV bk e/, b'ek B{ ; juo(i htB dh ; X d/el/wBfysk s/goTgeko eo oj /j k . dþA dfynk, fJB dh ekoi Pbh ns/ guko sohe/ B{ dye/ nkw pdk fJB dh gq z k eoB Bj hA ofj ; edk . go i d ndo tVe/ dYhJ/ sk n; bhns ; kwD/nkT dh j ?fe wBfysk s/fej ' fi j k goTgeko fJj eo oj /j B . fJ; wkw/ ftu SNh fi j h Tþkj oB n; hA gkmeK B{ gP eo oj /j K .

fBoi B f; x (|ol h Bkw) gfVh nk fbfnk, rþwþy gotko ftuA fJe nfwþXkoh f; x, j ?. gþB ofj stkB, fBsBwh ns/Xowh pdk j ? i AþhNHh eoe/ ; eþ ftu Nhuo bær frnk ns/ Bkb j h

ghh; hhn? H dh fsnkoh eoB bær fgnk . ; eþ ftu fJe ekwoVh rofg ; h ns/ekwoVh Nb/d/ rþ{B/fBoi B f; x d/; eþ ftu gþP eofd nk j h mkD fbnk fe fJ; i Edko dh feogkB bj k e/fJ; dk ; Xko eoBk j ?.

; wK bxdk frnk ns/ekwoVh rþ{fBoi B f; x Bkb BVsk tXk e/nkgDk guko eodk foj k . fBoi B f; x B/ghh; hhn? H dk fbysk fJwfsj kB gk; eo fbnk go fJNofT{ftu ofj frnk ns/fBok; j 'frnk . w'ek mhe i kD e/ekwoVh rþ{B/nkgDk pkD Sfvnk ns/fej k, eh |kfJdk j fJnk gkm eoB dk ns/rþdþnko/i k e/wæ/NæD dk < i /fJj ' ; wK wB brk e/gVh eodk sk gk; Bk j ' i kdk <

fBoi B f; x B/dþkok N?; N fdsk, fbysk fJwfsj kB gk; eo fbnk go fJNofT{ftu fco ofj frnk . ekwoVh rþ{B/ fco goTgeko dk sho Sfvnk . feE/frnk sbk pkpk ns/nf fi ; nær/ wæK orVdk ; A < feE/rJh nk sbh nk nodk; K < fi j V/wþ/f; bæn j 'J/j B feBk e[ gkm eod/j B < ns/feBk e[ rþdþnko/i k e/nodk; K eod/j B < feE/j ?sbk Tj ; op PeshwB oþ, nær sæ fe; /B/ dfynk j ?<

gowPo dh bhb fBnkoh j ?. fBoi B f; x dk ftnkj j 'frnk ; kb fgSA bVeh gðk j 'Jh go wK uþ t; h . fBoi B f; x x'o fBokPk ftu ubk frnk . ekwoVh rþ{gþk xkr ; hl stk row i kD e/fco ; n wkoh. eJh oþ^oþ Bj hA j ?Gbk tæ/sk gkg eod/j B Tþ B{ ; I k fwbdh j ? fJ; Bti wh pæh B/ eh gkg ehsk ; h i ' wK sA tkMh j ' rJh < uþ rþdþnko/d/pkj o yVle/rkb eþ e/nkjhJ/, Tj nySh oþ B{ns/nySh rþ{(: þ rþ(nf ; kfj p) B{ wþy pd/feskp nær/ j h wæ/Næh i Kd/j B .

fco ekwoVh rþ{B/w'ek næSk i kD e/fBokPk B{dþ eoB bJh fBoi B f; x B{ bkbgoH (Pokp) dk gþk cVk fdsk. nkfj ; sk^ nkfj ; sk fco ekwoVh guko or fbnkTD bærk. gfj bk fBoi B f; x B/rkso/dh feogkB Tþskoh, fco rþdþnko/i kDk ns/fBsBw

pd eo fd=sk .

xofdnK B/fBoi B f; x dk d{ ok ftnkj eo fd=sk . xotkbh gVb fbyh ; h ns/ nkJhNhhnkJhh sA ; NB' dk eb; ehsk j fJnk ; h. eb; eod/; wA T{; dk fJ; NoeNo Gh gæk ekwo/vh ; h fi ; B/ T{; s/Gh Bk; fsek dh gkD uVb fd=sh . fJ; bJh ekwo/vh or ftu d'BA j h or/rJ/ .

ekwo/vh Nb/dk ew ni /g{ok Bj hA j fJnk ; h, ukj d/ ; h fe fBoi B f; x e/ Gh esb eotk d/t/ . fJ; bJh wfj | b ftu Pokp dh wksok tXk fd=sh . j D fBoi B f; x d/wB uA Bkw pkDh dk or T{so e/ gbB sb s/ ekwo/vh or uVb u{ek ; h . fco Gh T{; B/ ekwo/vh r{d/tko^tko l'o dD s/Gh e/; esb Bk eotkJ/ . fJB/B{ fBoi B f; x fe; /j'o ; e{ ftu ubk frnk ns/ekwo/vh Nb/dh ; rs S{N rJh go bkbgoi dk f; ay pD frnk . brksko eJh^eJh fdB xo fgnk ghth i kt/ . ed/; e{S{N h j D fgSA j w^frbk; K Bkb fw b e/bN^gN j 'e/n{xh oks xo wV/ , ed/sVe ; ko wV/ , ed/nkgDk ; eNo S{v nkt/ ns/ ed/ fes/ rfonk fgnk j 't/ ns/ xotkbh ftukoh pkj oA b?e/nkt/ .

d{ o/ftnkj sA d' bVe/j 'J/ t{vk bVek pkj o ekbi ftu gVb brk fd=sk , i' fe fJe fdB ekbi frnk wV e/ tkg; Bj hA nkfJnk ns/ xo ftu wksw Sk frnk . gfj bk fes/ j'o ofj d/ ; h fco gowPo dh y/ tosh nkgDk xo r{d{nk/d/eb pDk e/ofj D b{r gJ/ .

ekwo/vh r{d{foNkfJo j ' frnk, ; rs pdb rJh l wkB/ d/ EgM/ykdh xotkbh r{d{nk/i kD b{r gJh ns/; fj i ^gkm Gh eoB b{r gJh . fBoi B f; x dh Pokp Gh xN rJh . ed/ed/brksko d^d' wj hB/Bj hA ghdk ns/ i d mhe j d{ j ?; fj i ^gkm Gh eo b{dk j ? . go fco i d ekwo/vh f; f{ynk dk gkfJnk bkbgoi dk M{; T{fmdk j ?fco eJh eJh fdB ghdk j ? .

fJj j ?ekwo/vh soePhb Nb/dk b{ek B{tfj wk^GowK ftuA e{Y

e/f; x/o; s/gkTD dk go^Tgeko. ekwo/vh GkPk ftu fJ; B{; Xko efj d/j B ns/ | \o Bkb efj d/j B fe wA nkgD/i htB ftu fJsB/pd/ ; Xko fd=sl .

fJ; /bJh r{ppkDh tko^tko fuskBh fddh j ?L

**epho ; kes ; r[ B ehi hn?d{fj**

**i kJhn?Gkfr ]**

**pk; B[ eko' go; hn?**

**sT[eS[bkr?dkr[ ] n{on] nr n{ó=-ñ ]**



# HHHUVfe ; fu oj h

biv ; hfbr nēN pDB Bkb dβhnk B{fgS/bkTD dk fJæ tævk wfdk gi kp d/ekwoVK d/j æA yf; frnk. e'Jh tævk ekoykBk, fi ; ftæu d; ^gdok j l ko toeo ew eod/j D, gi kp ftæu j ?Bj hA, uhB Bkb ; kv/d/ dh bVkJh ekoB ns/Bæ; bkJhN ndbB | bōj D fgSA, j D ftuko/Bk; fseh ; wki tkdh eh eoB< fco, fJBll d/eV guko, "Xow fJe n | hw j ?" B/ b'e wBK ftæu fJBll dk gGkt \sw eo fdæsk. ; B 1950^60 d/nk; ^gk; gi kp ftæu fJj , ekro; gkoNh ns/PwDh nekbh db ftukb/fJæ tævh fXo ; h ns/nkgD/nkg Bf fer wæo ; wMd/; B. go j D fJj f; nk; h sb s/j d pukTD bJh j æE^gb wko oj /j B.

fco gi kp d/ekwoVK B/prkb tæb Mks wkoh. TÆ/d/ekwoV wdoK ftæu i kd/j B, d/thnk dh gfi k eod/j B ns/; wki Bkb fwbel dprk gi k d/Ts; t Gh wBKTD/j B. fJ; bJh i Bsk dk Go; k fi æs e/25 ; kb prkb s/oki eo rJl. ; ' gi kp d/ekwoVK B{ j D neb nk rJh ns/j D, fi æE/fJe gk; /soePhb pDe/bæK dk Go; k fi æs oj /j B. dæ o/gk; /; kps ; ps pD e/ns/rksol feogkBK ; i k e/ fwpBoh nytkTD/j B. pkj oA d/yD Bf f; æy BI o nkTD/j B go guko Bk; fsetkd dk eod/j B. wBPk fJj j ?fe fdB/ bro dk goPkdk Se' ns/ eVkj ^gPkdk dk ræck bt' ns/ oks Bf vkJhfBr Npb s/pm e/fJgōNv ft; eh dk gæR bkU.

fJj ræi ^tæi e/ guko eo oj /j B fe f; æy^Xow fJe ftfrnkfBe Xow j ?ns/i ' f; Xks i k fJfsj kf; e xNBk ftfrnkfBe sb s/f; æX Bj hA j dh Tj Mfm j ? dæ ok, i ' ræb Bk wBDh j 't/Tj; Bf plj wDtkd dk bpb brk d/t'.

i d fe j ehes j ?" Bk e'Jh Xow fe; /ftfrnkBh B/pDkfJnk j ? Bk j h gowkswk" fe; /ftfrnkfBe gæXsh dk ftPk j ?ns/Bk j h fe; /ftfrnkfBe ekbi ftæu gowkswk pko/ eS gVlfJnk i kdk j ? ftfrnkB sk gdkoE dh yi tk; s/j ?ns/gowkswk fJe oj æ; j ? ftfrnkB dk nkXko, feTl, eh, fedK j ?ns/Xow, Gbk i h, Gpbk i h ns/GkD/d/Ewll 's/yVll j ?

; fodo f; æ d; KM, ; kpek gll ? o nk | i Bofbl w, gi kp yShpkVh : Bhtof; Nh bFXnkDk dk | otoh 1995 ftæu gi kph fNfpTB ftæu, fJe gp/; | /dk by nkfJnk ; h, fi ; dk f; oby ; h gi kp dk ni 'ek ; æN plj wDtkdh f; æyK dh dD" fJ; by ftæu fi æE/fJe gk; / ; wA d/ nekbh db d/ i Edkok dh GvH ehsh rJh ; h ns/dæ / gk; /, f; æyh f; Xks, ggokTK ns/oj [ohsk Tægo eokoh uN ehsh rJh ; h. gkmeK dh i kDekoh bJh n; hA fJ; by d/\k; Bæes/j hK gP eo oj / j K.

1H Ppd rβ(B{gæN rβk dh dj wBDk plj wDtkdh f; æyK dh dD j ?

2H rβ( ræ ; kfj p dh ; tkoh fbi kD tb/gkDh soæDk ns/ xfvnkb pi kTDk plj wDtkdh eow j ?

3H j o fJe o; w (woBk^goBk) nkfd tb/ræh f; æ B{pβk e/nodk; eokTDh wBwš j ?

4H fe; /fB: wpæX PpdK ftæu (i ' f; æy ofj s wo: kdk ftæu fbyh j 'Jh j ) nodk; eoBh wBwš j ?

5H ; æ kfoe bVK bJh rβ( ræ ; kfj p næ/ nodk; eoBh ns/wB; k gpōh j D s/ gkm eoBK i k eokTDk oæp Bkb ; 'dk ns/ plj wDtkdh eow j ?

6H oki /wj kokfi nk B{dβekoBk ns/Bhtthnk i ksk d/pfdnk B{rbaibrkTDk rβ( ; kfj p d/i htB dk \k; næ ; h ns/n? k j h f; æyh wfo: kdk j ?

7H f; æy ofj s wfo: kdk nBf; ko i htB pshs eoBk ns/ ; odko Grs f; æ dh Bk; fsesk fJe gVub \$ 166

ofj s ftau gogæ j Dk plj wDtkd j?

8H i dA f; ay f; Xksk dk p'b^pkbk ; h sk j o fJe fj d{ gotko ftau fJe p'uk f; ay ; i dk ; h ns/plj wDtkdh f; ay wo: kdk bkr{j D Bkb fJj pd j' frnk.

9H "cohdk p/p/dk Gbk efo rf; k wfB B j YkfJ" d/wj Ktke nBf; ko ns/ ; opas dk Gbk wrD tkbk f; ay e/tb ftuko^tNKdo/ Bkb r'PN eoe/j h fe; /Bf{ekfJb eol. j fEnko ufeDk n'br l ph ebN (toskok) j?

10H plj wDtkdh f; ayk B/gfj bk BkwXkohnk, okXk ; jnkwhnk Bf ns/j D fBoekohnk Bf nkgDh e'NVsk eoe/f; ayh dk ns/f; ayk dk dPwD pDk fbnk.

11H f; ayh f; Xks nBf; ko f; ay ofj s wo: kdk sAwBeo j 'e/ gfss j D tkb/Bf{dpekobk plj wDtkd j?

12H dFbnkth oki ^gkN bJh i d^i fj d eobk i k j fEnko ufeDk woyisk j? ns/ r'p'wfs d/ Tl'pN j?

13H ekro; ns/j' o oki Bhfse gkoNhnk Xow d/BkTAs/tNK Bj hA wr'dhnk go nekbh f; ay nfi j k eod/ j B.

14H f; ay p'Xhi hthnk dh r'p{ r'E ; kfj p pko/ ehsh yi' Bf g'k'k Bk eobk ns/nekb s\ s ; kfj p s/sbp eobk x' o wBw's j?

15H f; ay Bf N'gh gkT'D sA oeDk woyisk j?

16H e'NV f; ayk dk, ekro; h f; ayk ns/efwTfB; N f; ayk Bf f; ay Bk wBDk woyisk tkbh r'ob ns/f; ayh f; Xks d/ Tl'pN j?

i d n; hA g'q? o ; kfj p d/ fgSeV dh gVu'b ehsh sk gsk b'ark fe fJj B'e; k'k'JhN bfj o d/ f; oe'Y w'yhnk ft'auA ; B. ftdtkB j D d/Bks/b'y dh n? h b'Sdko GkPk tosh r'Jh ; h fe nkw nkdwh fJB d/Ppd pkDK dh wko Bj hA M'ob ; edk ; h. fJ; bJh pj [ ; wsh gkmeK B/fJB d/b'y dh ; bkj Dk ehsh. i d wA r'p'pkDh ns/ fJfsj k; d/ukBD ft'au fJ; b'y dh gVu'b eoe/fJe feskpuk, fJ; d/Tf'so ft'au Skg e/ tfvnk ns/fJe ekgh g'q? o ; kfj p Bf Gi h sk

fJB dh fu'mh nkJh fe "sjj kB{ } bsh b'ar h j? wA fJe pVk PoXktkB r'p'f; ay j k. "

r'p'pyP f; x ekbk n | r'k'k'k dhnk d; g'j; sek "fpgB eh ohs sA ; au dk wkor" Tfgo d'æ; / B'efsnk dk ft; sko j h j? fJ; sA fJbktk ekbk n | r'k'k'k dhnk feskp'k ft'au n'f'w's t'b/dh ; Gkb, y'vk gj' b ns/ ; h d; w r'E ; kfj p dh gowkfDesk dk y'wB i k wk; ykD d/ j'æ ft'au wB'ebfgs s'E fd's/ r'J/ j B. dk; B/ nkgDh feskp " ; G d'f; N My wkok" ft'au ekbk n | r'k'k'k d/nkuko, ft'tj ko, feodko ns/f; ay ftoXh g'uko d/ pyhJ/ T'X'V fd's/ j B. n; hA ; kps eo fd'sk j? fe ekbk n | r'k'k'k gb^gb s/M'f'n p'bdk j? ns/fJj feskp'k ekbk n | r'k'k'k dhnk fbyhnk j 'Jhnk Bj hA j B. fJB feskp'k dk bye pj' s j fYnk j fJnk xkr pdk j? ns/bye dh gfj ukB SgkT'D bJh ekbk n | r'k'k'k dk BkT'f tofsnk frnk j? 68 ; kb dh T'wo ft'au eB'vk ft'au r'f'h dh ; /tk fBGkT'f'dnk i' fJ; B/gfss ew ehsk fi ; eoe/fJ; Bf r'p'd'f'nkok ; kfj p ft'au e'fYnk frnk, fJ; pko/eB'vk dh fteNohnk eobN d/ |? b/dh Beb n; hA feskp ftu fd'sh j?

ekwo'h f; ayk B/r'p'pkDh ns/f; ay fJfsj k; dk nfXnB eoe/ i' s'as e'Y/ j B Tj fJ; g'eko j B L

1H r'p'pkDh d/fB'sB'w Bkb gV'B dh e'Jh bV Bj hA j? thuko e/gV'B Bkb ns/noE ; wMD Bkb, fJe tko g'fV'hnk ew ; o ; edk j?

2H r'p'pkDh gkm eob Bkb i k ; D'B Bkb e'Jh ; ohfoe o'r mhe Bj hA j' ; edk.

3H ; z kfoe bV'k Gh, pkDh gV'B i k nodk; Bkb g'bhnk Bj hA j' ; edhnk. fJ; soA eobk i k bV'k g'bhnk j D Bkb P'f'okB/ bJh nodk; ns/gkm o'p Bkb ; 'dk eobk j?

4H w'j Bkb tkfj r'p{w'so dk i kg fJe weB'heb fefonk j? fJ; Bkb e'S Gh Bj hA ; to'rk. n; hA gowkswk d/r'D XkoB eob/ j B.

5H r'p n; EkBk s/ i k e/ ; o'tok dk fJPBk plj wDtkdh

fefonk j?

6H r{p; kfj p B/; ko/ Xowk dk yvB ehsk j? ns/ TB B/ nkgDk eJh Xow Bj hA ubkfJnk pbfe pj sk; wkfi e; Xko ehsk j?

7H f; ay pDB bJh ymk gj b SeD dh eJh bV Bj hA j? ns/ gi eekoh ofj s plj wDtkdh gyv j?

8H ; h r{p(n; kfj p fJe Xkofwe g; se j? fJ; dk f; ayk t bA gogokrs; BwkB nXftPtk; ns/wpysk j?

9H fJj b'e j h, n; bhns j?gobe, Boe^; pr, Xowoki i k; kv/fJE/ehs/eowk dk Xowoki dh eufj oh ftu blyk^i yk; G wB'ebfsgs, nXftPtk; ns/plj wDtkdh r b k j B.

10H r{p; kfj p k B d/ i htB; pfXs gE gtfBs; kyhnk; G wB'ebfsgs j B. gi k; kfj p f; ay |'i sA vod/; fe; /w; bwkB ekohro B/xV e/gEo ftu fcN ehsk j? fJ; /sol ohmk; kfj p, phph oi Bh dh; kyh nkfd; G wB'ebfsgs Mfnhnk; kyhnk j B. pkpk dhg f; x dk f; o Bj h bfj nk; h, Gkjh skof; x dh ygVh Bj h Tskoh rJh; h fJfs nkfd.

11H r{p; kfj p B/ eJh eokwks Bj hA fdykjh. eokwksk dk eJh ti d Bj hA r{p(d/puBk Bkb fe; /dh d fBnkth fJ=Sk gph Bj hA j'; edh.

12H Gs, gs, upk; h b=y i B, uko/ykDhnk, uko/pkDhnk; G plj wDtkdh r b k j B, Mfn j B ns/nXftPtk; j?

13H d; w dlnko, fJVk, fgrbk; ; ywDk nkfd BkVhnk fseNhn nkfd; G wB d/Gow j B.

14H tkfj r{p(Ppd dh eJh ftPP wj =ssk Bj hA fJj r{p{kDh ftu fes/ Bj hA nkfJnk, fJj e/tb G^N^pkDh ftu j h eJh tko nkfJnk j? ns/fJ; dk i kg eJh bkj /td Bj hA j?

15H fi; ft nesh Bkb, ; s gd bfrnk j fJnk j? Tj; G gyv h, j =v j okw, ftj bV ns/; rsk B{ Xy/ Bkb b fN oj /j B. ; s

nso f; x w; s{nkDk tor/; s, gE B{GGbG; /gkTD bJh nroA K d/yV ehsk/j J/; B.

16H ; h d; w rE r{p{feos Bj hA j? fJj fPt Grs ethnk dh ouBk j?

wl /dh r b fJj j?fwPBoh ekbi d/Nv ehs/gukoe Gh fJj h guko eo oj /j B. fwPBoh ekbi K d/nysh ftdtkB, i K; Ve Skg gtl? ok dhnk feskpK i 'n; hA gvlnk j B i K fgSb/eJh; kbk ftu prbk; kfj p dh; Nl sA; tb dh eEk tb/i 'n; hA; fDnk j?Tj fJB r b k dh gPNh bJh ek | h j? nysh fwPBoh blyek dhnk fBwBfbyS g; sek L

1H ; sK d/eSe 6 Gkr ns/; ywBh doPB blye; yftdo f; x; Gok (foNkfJov gi kp gfb; dk f; gkj h). ; ywBh doPB d/ n\ho ftu blye B/ftfrnkB ns/ftfrnkBhnk d/rD rkU/j B. fgw; Gok ftu fJe fJfsj kf; e rpdlnkok "febl; kfj p" epl / ftu ehsk j fJnk j?

2H "fpgB eh ohs sA; u dk wkor" dhnk d; feskpK i ' r{ppyP f; x ekbk n | rkbk d/BkT s/Sghnk j B, fJB; kohnk ftu ekwo/h thukoXkok grN j 'oj h j? gi kp gfb; dh B'eoh eofdnk fJB s/eJh tko wpe dw/ u b. n\ho ftu i d fJj yoV EkD/ftu n? h n u u ; B foPts dk wpe dwk ufbnk. fJ; fgSA fJB B{ foNkfJow bDh gJh ns/ eBk gj ju rJ/.

3H fJdo f; x xark dhnk 12 g; sek sA fJbtk 415 gB/dh uDtK; kyh; kfj s, fwPBoh ekbi K ftu pVhnk gufbs j B. nkg i h e/tb nam ebk; K gk; j B. fe; /nBfse ft tj ko ekoB; oekoh B'eoh sA =y f dsk frnk. fco fwPBoh ekbi dk d'; kbk eb; eoe/ fwPBoh ekbi ftu j h gtl? o pD rJ/. fJB dk i /gk; goN ufe eo fbnk i kt/sk gsk u b r k fe fJB dh fJe b s Gkos ftu ns/d; oh b s ftdP ftu j dh j? fco fgwK ftu guko db/Gh eod/j B ns/ Bkb j h feskpK Gh fbyd/ j B. fi; sol; odko Grs f; x Pj hd

B/, dBhnik Bf sr eoB bJh, "wA Bk; fse feTl j k" ftu oap s/ wleawdwbk ubkTD dh ; bkj fdsh j? fJ; /sol fJdo f; x xark B/ "uDtth ; kyh ; kfj s d/gBk ^276 s/ oap s/wleawdwbk" Bkwh by ftu ehsk j? xark nBf; ko ; kBfj D Xkofwe wj kgbPK d/fdj kv/wBkTD dh pi kfJ ftrnkBhnik d/fdj kv/wBkTD/ ukj hd/ j B.

4H "ftob? feB? thukfonk" d/ blye gtl? o rppuB f; x (EkfJbM) Gh fJdo f; x xar/ tkr ; Ve Skg gtl? o j B ns/nai ^eab0 rpwfs frnkB fwPBoh ekbi i tadh (bfXnkDk) d/ fgq hgb j B. fJBll B/ nkgDh gj; se ftu Bthlyi eoe/daf; nk j? fe nkswk Bk fesl nktl dh j? ns/Bk j h pd/d/wob fgSll fes/ i kdj j? fJj fJe eidos dh fB: wktbh j? eidos dh fB: wktbh Bf; wMDk j h f; woB eoBk j? fgS/daf; /rJl; ; ko/Bfes/, fJBll B/ uspkJh Bkb rppkDh d/ wBebfsgs noE eoe/; j h ; kps ehs/ j B.

5H fwPBoh ekbi |sfj Bro Bthl fdabh fJBll ; ko/fwPBoh ekbi k dh i BBh j? fdabh rpdjnkok ewNhh d/ gXkB ; oBk i h B/ so; lw f; x fwPBoh Bf Xow guko ewNhh dk eosk^Xosk Ekfgnk j fJnk ; h. fJ; bJh i d se gowi hs f; x ; oBk ; kfj p gXkB oj /sd se rpdjnkok prbk ; kfj p sll ; t d; w rE d/ ftoFX XfnkXko guko j bk foj k.

; ko/ fwPBoh ekbi gtl? o ; kfj p f; x i h Bf rpwfs bJh nkgDk wkor doPe wBd/ j B. fJBll B/ ; t rpb(nE ; kfj p dk Nhek d; Gkr ftu ; t rpb(nE ; kfj p dogD ehsk j? go pj s/ fwPBoh \k; eoe/fJdo f; x xark, rppuB f; x (EkfJbM) ns/; jftdo f; x ; Gok nkfd rppkDh ft nkeoB d/ BwK ns/ePekoh sll pkj o i k e/wBebfsgs noE eoe/gkmeK Bkb Xyk eo oj / j B .

gtl? o ; kfj p f; x i h B/ ofj s wfonkdk ftu doi fBsbw dhnik pkDhnik i kgj; kfj p, ; tz /, ugJh dk Nhek ehsk j? ns/wfy pd ftu fJBll pkDhnik ; ws pfusqBkNe ns/uvh dh tko nkfd Bf rpb( fep ; thekfonk j? go ekwoK dh thukoXkok nXhB, ; ko/fwPBoh

ekbi d; w rE Bf ethnik dh feos ns/ei o pkDh nkyd/ j B.

fgq hgb j oGi B f; x (fwPBoh ekbi euk chbv ri , bfXnkDk) ple ftu ; oft; eoB fgSll fgq hgb pD rJl. fJBll tahl bbfynk feskpuk, d; w rE pko/; yg i kDekoh ftu fBok Mfn pb e/ gkmeK Bf rlvokj ehsk j? gE ftu d; w rE dk ghkVkj h ekwoVh ftdtkBK ns/fwPBoh ekbi tkfonk B/gkfnk j? fJdo f; x xar/ tor/eJhnik B/rksok ; i kfJnk j fJnk j? sk fe gsk bar/ fe fJBll ymk gj b Seh j 'Jh j?. go ekbk n | rkbk tkr ymk gj b d/ ftoFX guko eo oj / j B.

1986 ftu fj d( ; rmbk tahl yVll ehsh rJh okPNoh f; ay ; rs ns/ekwoVh ; u d/ XkoDh fwPBoh ekbi k d/ guko dk sohek ty^ t ayok j? go Jll vk ; kMk j? nkw f; ay ; rs Bf GGBGf / gkTDk, rppkDh ns/ f; ay fJfsj k; Bf soV^woV e/ fi E/ fJe gk; / fj d( ; rmbk tahl f; ayk Bf fj d( Xow dh Pk\ f; xX eoBk j? TE/ d( ol gk; / ekwoVh fEe Nte tahl nb^rfonk d/ BkTll s/ feskpK fby e/ f; ayh f; Xks ns/ f; ay fJfsj k; Bf ekwoVh gfm d/ e/ f; ayh PoXk, ftPtk; ns/ f; ayh i l p/Bfwbhnik wN eoBk j? sk fe rbe s/ ep l k eoe/wB wol h dhnik or obhnik wkDhnik i k ; eD. fJ; / Bf efj d/ j B.

dBhnik bn' weo ; /

oNhh ykU Paeo ; /

; B 1984 fgSll of dh nav^nav fonk; sk dk pfDnk "Bk; fsetkdh ; thns ; x" nukBe, p} b fe; / \B^yokp/d/ os dh dhtko tkr Yfj ^Ybh j' frnk. ; thns ; x 75 ; kb oap sll wBeo j' e/ B\; w/ ns/ nkg j do/ wBfyk d/ j xEK ftu yvdk foj k. fJj ukj dl ; h fe ; koh dBhnik Bf Bk; fse pDk fdsk i kJl. ; wki tkdh Jlesk ns/pokposk dk Sbktk d/ e/ pj s Tgdoat fJBll B/ ehs/ go rppkDh d/ wj ktke nBf; kol

**eV fByN/BkBek UVfe ; fu oj h]** nr uo0

Bk; fse Nb/ Bf pVkj yd ; h fe Gkos ftu Bk; fsek d/ rpb(foPh

ukotke B{dPwDK B/fi dk ; kV fd=sk ; h go j D fe; B{dP dDr/<  
gowPo dk rgs ; b'so t=i k ns/Bk; fsek dk rV0skP d/gfnsK  
tkr feo frnk.

j D ; kpek ; 'thns ; x d/15 dP pD rJ/. Bk; fsek d/wyh  
b{fBB d/ p{s sV fd=s/ rJ/ ns/ b{fBB rkod Pfj o dk g{okDk BkUA  
; AN ghNo; por fco gufbs j' frnk. 1998 ft=au of; d/ fsB  
d/ k dk fJe t | d Gkos nkfJnk. fJ; vbhrPB d/w{pok B{gfSnk  
frnk fe fJB{ PeshPkbh d/ dk gsB feT{ j' frnk. sk t | d /  
w{f{yh ; h n{w{ f; doD ns/d{ o/w{po : phhJ{ n{fPe B/fJe l pkB  
j' e/fej k "p; ` o{ph wko" gJh j? o{p d/Bkw B{XkoB eoB Bkb  
j h gfj bk tork so'skl k j' ; edk j?

fN{pTB ns/ i =rpkDh d/ g{sfBXK Bkb r=b^pks tb/ fJB{  
df; nk fe ; kvk ; wki tkd Bk; fse BwB/ dk ; h i d fe ; kvh bV  
nfXnksfwe ; wki tkd dh ; h. "TB{ n=r/d{; nk fe n; h{ GowD  
eoe/ fJj b{G oj / j k fe ; kv/ bJh fej' fi j k nfXnksfwetkd  
bkj /td j 'trk. n=r/ i k e/TB{ d{; nk fe f; =y Xow ns/fJ; d/pkBh  
r{p{ BkBe, r{p{ rfpd f; x i h d/ f; Xks n; kB{ ; j h i kgd/ j B.  
feT{fe fJB{ t=b{ ngDk/ n; p, Xow dh feos eoBk, tv SeDk,  
wB{f{yh pokpoh tkbk ; wki ns/Bkw i gDk : kBh fe gowksw ft=au  
ftPt{; o=yDk ; kol ftPt bJh bkj /td j B. " i d TB{ B{gfSnk  
frnk fe Gkos ns/\k; eoe/gi kp d/efwT{fB; N ni /Gh b{fBBtkd  
dk Y'b ti k oj /j B sk TB{ nkfynt fe wSh g{Eo u{N e/w{vdh j? "

vbhrPB d/ w{pok B/ d{; nk fe i bdh j h n; h{ of; ft=au  
nfXnksfwe ekBc{ eo oj /j k fi ; ft=au f; =yh d/w{f{y/n; p ns/  
Xkofwe r{EK dk of; h GkPk ft=au nB{tkd eoe/guko ehsk i ktrk.  
fJ; f; bf; b/ft=au i gi h ; kfj p ns/ i kg; kfj p dk nB{tkd j' u{fek  
j? pkeh n=r/ew ub foj k j?

(v{h ; og f; x n{r dh g{ se j fowdo doPB d/gBk 194^95 s/nXkfos)



## i ZN i ZNK d/ t{h

1950 ft=au ekdo ; oeko dh eNBhsh nB{; ko d/; h okfi nk B{  
gfoth go; (gBPB) ns/e{s \k; ; j {psk d/e/fonk; sk B{ekdo  
; oeko nXhB b?fbnk frnk. gi kp dhnk, gfNnkbk, BkGk, i h{d,  
wbbeNbk, BkbkrV0ns/SSobh (eb; hnk) nkfd fonk; sk B{fwbk  
e/(P.E.P.S.U) (Punjab and East Punjab States Union) g{g; {BkT{dk  
god/; pDk fd=sk frnk ns/wj koki k gfNnkbk : kdftdo f; x i h B{  
fJ; dk oki ^g{w{f{y pDk fd=sk frnk.

fJ; g{g; { d/ wkbt/ d/ fJbke/ ft=au fp; t{dkoh nXhB t=v/  
; odko t=v{nk l whBK d/wkbe ; B, fi B{ ft=au eJhnk dk fgS'eV  
oki ^tP Bkb i k fwbdk ; h.

; wki tkd ; u nB{; ko s{ k f; x ; {sso dh ewkB j h w{ kok  
; B{hNB pDk e/fp; t{dkoh fto{X nd{bB noG j' frnk. fgwK ft=au  
i bf; nk s{ noG j' e/ fJj \Bh MV=ggk s=e gj lu frnk. ; odkok  
e'b b{fJ; h j fEnko ; B. ekwo{K B/w{ kfonk B{Bki kfJl n; bk  
gj luk fd=sk. l whBK d/ wkbe pDB dh fJ=Sk Bkb w{ kfonk d/  
pV^pV/Nb/ekwo{K d/; woEB Bkb fdB/l whB tkj b{d/ns/oks B{  
N{eNoK Bkb ; odko l whB tkj b{d/. sDkn tXdk frnk ns/wkj b  
\okp j {k frnk. ns wkB; k fl b{d/fgv pj kdogg ft=au wkj b s/  
ekp{ gkTD bJh fwBNoh Gi e/ eofcT{ brkTDk fgnk ns/ ekdo  
; oeko dh d\bnzdk h Bkb, wkj b Pks j fJnk. n\to B{; oeko B/  
b{v ; hfbr n{eN pDk fd=sk. gfj bk, 30 J{eV dh j =d fw{Eh rJh  
i' fco n=r/ i k e/18 J{eV eo fd=s{h rJh.

fJB; kBhns d/ Bks/ sk, i / eJh ; hwk l whB bJh fBoXkfos  
ehsh rJh j?sk ekoykB{dko bJh Gh eJh ; hwk j Dh ukj h{h j? go

n? k Bj hA j fJnk. feTfe ndo yks/ ; oeko dh wB; k gi kp ftau  
\\kb; k gE dh ohVldh j vvh, feo; kDh B{ewl' b eoBk ; h. fJ; bJh  
i d ; odko, N{eNoK dk ek| bk b? e/ fd{bh w| kj ok eoB rJ/ ns/  
g{KkB wsoh i tkj o bkb Bfj o(B{fwb/sk r{b^pks j' Jh. ; odkoK B/  
fej k fe fJe sk (T{; tb) I whB dh g{dktko x{N j' fJbH I whB Bkb  
N{eNo o{yDk wPeb j? d{ o/ i /; kv/s/fJj ; hwk bkjh j?eko\\k B/  
dko s/Gh ; hwk brkTDh ukj hdh j? g{vs i h B/ i |nkp fd{sk "Xosh  
GrtkB eh j? i' j tk gkDh n'b ; pi eh oPBh eh soj ; G pokpo  
e/ j {edko j? eko\\k Bdko B/eko\\k Bk nkgDh fwj Bs ; /brkfJnk j?  
nkgDk g? k brk eo pDkfJnk j' fJ; bhJ/fJ; eh ; hwk fBoXkfos  
Bj hA j' ; esh. "

go n; bh r{b ftau fJj ; h fe eko\\k Bdko ekro; gkoNh B{  
uDK bJh t{vvh Ebh GNk eod/; h. fi ; Bkb } ohp i Bsk dhnk tNK  
\\ohdhnk i kdhnk ; B. fJ; bJh Bk ; oeko B/eko\\k Bdko B{SfVnk  
ns/Bk j h ; wki tkdh ; u B/fJ; nr B{SfVnk. fJ; fgS/ eh Gs  
; h fJj I kj o Bj hA j fJnk go ndo \\ks/ ; G B{gsk j' fe fPeko  
ftau t{vk fj ; k Pb b{dk j? go ftu{ fj ; k beV pxk ns/bpV B{  
Gh fwbdk j?

j D d{yDk fJj j' fe fJ; i d^i fj d dh bV ; h fe Bj hA i'  
nkw d{yD B{fwbdk j? ; i /fJj ekok Bk Gh j |dk sk n{pkdh tXD Bkb  
I whB sk nkg/j h tko; K ftau tv Bkb xNdh i kDh ; h. nkw ej kts  
j? i {N d/xo w{vk g{dk j |dk j? sk I whB tv e/xNdh j? ns/pkDhJ/  
d/xo w{vk g{dk j |dk j? sk fJe j {N j' b tXdh j? d{ o/ Bk; fsesk  
d/ guko Bkb t{v/ ; odkoK B/ f; {yh s{ bKG/ j' e/ PokpK okj hA ns/  
tehbK dh |h; K gphnk eoB bJh I whB xNdh j h i kDk ; h. n{e dBA  
r{bk gM{ ; wki s/ Gko{ j B. I whBK x{N rJhnk ns/ BfPnk dh  
dbdb ftau i {N } oe j' rJ/j B.

gi kp d/ i {N dh "N{e" wPj b ; h. w| bK dk I |ow ns/  
nrrol dh eN^Bhsh i {N dh "N{e" Bk GB ; eh/go Gkos ; oeko dh

eN^Bhsh B/ ; wki tkdh ; u ngDk e/ n{e gi kp d/ i {N dh N{e" GB  
fd{sh. p{eo/p{bkTD tkbk ns/pV{ek wkoB tkbk i {N, n{e \\dePhnk  
eoB bJh w| pb j? i K fco i {NK d/ w{v/v{p/ftau oNh g{nk e/bpo  
ule ftau : |ghH ns/fpj ko d/ GJhnk ftau nk e/fdj kvh eoB bJh  
w| pb j B. gi kph dh ej kts L

e{eV, eKT{, ew' ephbk gkbd/.

i {N, wj hnK ; z ko ephbk rkbd/.

nykD ; kwosy j' rJh. gi kp d/ i {NK s/ fJj go^Tgeko  
Grs f; x dh ; u dk Bsh i k j? fJE/fJj Gh fXnkB ftau o{yD tkbh  
r{b j? fe gi kp d/ ekwo{K ftau{ pj |s/ i {NK d/ ftrV/ j' J/ w{v/ j B.  
ykVeftkd tb/ gi kp d/ ; kpek v{hi h|ghH, e|ghH n? fr{b B/ Gh  
fopb' B{fJj h fej k ; h fe gi kp d/ i {NK B{fetA ekp{ eoBk j? ; i {N  
j' D d/ Bks/ wB{gsk j?

; ko/ d/ d/ g{fbNheb nkr{ob^fwb e/ d{BK j {EK Bkb d/ dk  
g? k j V{g oj /j B ns/ekb/ XB Bkb ftdPh p{e Go oj /j B. fJ{e  
d{ /tko/obk gkT|d/ j B go t'b GktBk Bkb fJ{e^d{ /dk B{e; kB eJh  
Bj hA eodk. eJh w{nkwbk T{pXV e/ ; kwD/ nk i kt/ ns/ ndkbsh  
|? b/Bkb fe; /B{; I k j' i kt/, sk r{b tyoh j? e/tb gi kp d/ i {N  
g{so (nekbh ns/ekro; h bhvo) j B fe fJe w{y wsoh pfDnk sk  
gfj b/B{ i bldh j tk y{nk fd{sh ns/ i d d{ ok w{y wsoh pfDnk sk  
gfj b/d/ toN fBeb rJ/ ns/ b'e nykD "i N wj hnK ; z ko ephbk  
rkbd/" s/ w| j o brk fd{sh.





## ; wki tkdh Bk; fsek f eM ; tkb

- 1H oꝑ B{sk Bj hA wBd/go eḑos B{sk wBd/j` eḑos dh j o uhl fe; /fB: w nḑo pꝑXh uꝑb oj h j?. ; pi dk uVbK ns/ fSgDk, skfonk dk, BSꝑsoK dk ns/ ; kvh Xosh dk ; pi d{nkB/x{wDk, w', wh uꝑeo, wB; B gDK dk uꝑbDk, ; pi r{fj D, uḑiq r{fj D, g; f'gShnk dk pꝑu/ gḑk eoB dk eḑosh ; wK fBPfus j?. eJh fB: w n? k j? i' p} b fe; /d/pDkJ/nkgD/ nkg pD i kJ/< fco fJj eḑos d/fB: w fe; B/pDkJ/j B <
- 2H fJe' Xosh s/ ns/ fJe' gD^gkDh nḑo ofj D tkfbnk dh T{sgsh dk Yr nꝑv^nꝑv j?. eJh nꝑ/sA gḑk j {dk j? eJh i b sA gḑk j {dk j? ns/ eJh g; hB/ sA fJj ; G dk fJe; ko sohek feT{ Bj hA j? < ; ḡk dhnk eJh fe; wK nꝑ/okj hA gḑk j {dhnk j B ns/ eJh f; ḡX/wkdk d/gN okj hA gḑk j {dhnk j B n? k feT{ j? <
- 3H ; kfonk ; ḡk dh i htB i ku Gh fJe Bj hA j? fe; / dh l fj o wBly bJh xkse j? go d{ o/dh Bj hA j? eJh ; ḡ, u{f /yKdk j? eJh ; ḡ B{ j h yKdk j 1 eJh f; ḡXk sA dVdk j? eJh e{vbh pDk e/ Gā dk j? fv; etoh uBb s/ fJe fdB T{vDK ; ḡ fdykfJnk ; h i' gSh tkrh T{vko h wko e/fJe do\ s sA d{ o/ do\ s s/ ubk i kdk ; h. eJh ; ḡ ekbk j? eJh ghbk j? eJh eVhnk tkbk, eJh | Bino j? ns/ fe; /d/ | B T{go \k; fBPk B j? n? k feT{ j? <
- 4H Xosh s/ j o i kBdko i ht dk Bo ns/wdhB j D dk ftXk B fe; B/ pDkfJnk j? < i b tkb/g; {(pd/; wS) ; ko/eḑos nBf; ko

- fJe' fi j k Gi B ykd/j Bl Tj h xkj rK, wꝑM ykdh j? Tj h xkj ; kBQns/MNk ykdk j? go e/tb Bo ftu j h thoi feT{ pDdk j? wdhB ftu feT{ Bj hA pDdk . Tj h xkj yk e/wdhB d{X fdzdh j? Bo feT{ Bj hA fdzdk . ekwoV efj Dr/fe nꝑv^nꝑv j kowBl eoe/j?. ; kvk fco fJj h ; tkb j? fe Gi B fJe' j? fco j kowB fJe' fi j / feT{ Bj hA j B <
- 5H eḑos dk ftXk B j? fe Xosh ftu i j k phi j 'trk t? k j h pNk T{r{rk ns/ t? k j h | b j 'trk . go fJe' wK^fgU d/pfunK dk ; Gkn, og or, ; u Pesh, p{Xh dh ; hwk ns/ nkdsK tꝑy^tꝑy feT{ j B < fJEā sꝑe fe i V/ pfunK, d/ og, or, ; Gkn ns/wk Bf; e o{hnk nꝑv^nꝑv feT{ j B <
- 6H ; kvh Xosh dh j tk ftu, nke; hi B, j kJhvo'i B, ekopB vkfJn'e; kJhv, j h{h{nw nkfd nꝑv^nꝑv r? k dk fwPoD j?. fJBā dh wksok xND i k tꝑXD Bkb wBly dh w's j' ; edh j?. fJ; fwPoD dk nB{gks, i' ; kv/ i htB bJh l oph j? fe; B/ pokpo oꝑfynk j? <
- 7H ; kvh Xosh T{go nBek fe; w d/fwꝑm/ | bdko do\ s j B, go j o fJe | b dk og^or, ; {nk d, rX ns/; oho bJh bkGdkfJesk fJe; ko feT{ Bj hA j B <
- 8H fJ; /soā \Ppdko c{b, r{b{p, r{dk, w'shink, w{rok, uwbh ; G dh \Pp' nꝑv^nꝑv fe; ftfrnkBh B/pDkjh j?. eJh c{b fdB B{fyVd/ j B, eJh oks B{fyVd/ j B, oks dh okDh dh \Pp' e/tb oks B{ j h feT{ j {dh j? < bki tsh d/pN/ftu fej Vk ; k o bfrnk j fJnk j? fe nkdw h j ꝑE bkJ/ sk gꝑs/ ; {eV i kd/ j B ns/ fJ; soh d/ j ꝑE bkTD Bkb eḑosh j kbs ftu nk i kd/ j B ns/ fJj ; k o fe; B/ fcꝑN ehsk j? k Grs f; x dꝑ; k k, vkofTB i k ekob wkoe; , eD dꝑ; k k <
- 9H ; kok ; kb wK Gi B eodh j? go d{X EDK ftu Bj hA T{ḑodk, fJj

pauk gðk j D sll gfj bk fetA nkTðk j ? < fco nkg/j h dðX  
TfsoBk pð j ' i Kdk j ? < fJj feTð j ðk j ? < fJ; /sof wBly d/  
ndo ; G eM j wPK j o uhl ofj dh j ? ns/wBly e/tb fgPkp  
eodk j ? go ; Gr i K wEB eoB tb/ \B sll thoi fetA pD  
i Kdk j ? < wK i ' Gi B eodh j ? ; n; hA fJæ efJNB sj kBfðd/  
j K fJ; dk fJe uwu dðX pDk e/fdykU, i K fJe efJNB Gi B  
ftuA fJe esok thoi dk pDk e/fdykU . Grs f; x, T; d/  
tko; i K eJh ffrnkBh eo ; edk j k

10H dðhnk d/ ; ko/i ht i s{ (Bo, wdhB) Br/ofj d/j B . fJBf Bf  
fJ; sof ofj D Bkb Pow feTð Bj hA nkTðh ns/fJ; soh ns/  
wod Bf feTð Pow nkTðh j ? <

11H ekw^tkPBk, eX, j æko ns/wj nkfd ; G i kBdko i hnk ftu  
j B . fJj feEA nkTðd/j B ns/ fe; B/ fJBf Bf ; kv/ ftu  
gkfJnk j ? . ehVh bG tæ; nkgDk okPB n'y/; wA bJh fJæmk  
eodh j ? go j l ko rDK tævk j kEh okPB fJæmk eoe/feTð Bj hA  
oæydk . eJh gSh ykD/ dk Gvko pDk e/ Bj hA oæydk, fJj  
feTðk

12H vkofTB dh fETðh nBf; ko pðo, pD wkD; ; G sll ftef; s  
pXh tkb/ i kBto j B ns/wBly fJBf sll ftef; s pXh tkbk  
i kBto j ? . fpi Vh, nkgD/pæfunk dh fj ckl s tk; s/d' wll bk  
nkbDk, fi ; ftu pkoP dk gkDh Bj hA i k ; edk pDkTðk fetA  
f; æy frnk i d fe ; G sll tæX ftef; s pXh tkbk pðo ns/pD  
wkD; fJj Bj hA f; æy ; fenk .

13H i rbh Gk; k Pb Bkbfes/fl nkdk skesto j ? . fJæbk Pb ed/  
Gh i rbh Gk; /Bf wko Bj hA ; edk . go Pb i d gotko ; wS,  
fi ; ftu eJh PbBhnk s/Bo Pb j ð/j B, Gf; nk d/Mv (fi ;  
ftu eJh tko ; æfvnk dh frDsh ftu j ð/j B) s/j wbk eod/

j B sk Gk; /Gæ fBebd/j B . Pb TBf ftuA fe; /fJe BfMv sll  
næv eoe/j wbk eoe/wko bld/j B . bæyK ; kbk sll j D sæ  
Gf; nk Bf fJj neb feTð Bj hA nkJh fe fJæm/j ' e/wækpbk  
eoB ns/Pb gotko Bf wko dD . i /Gf; nk Bf fJj neb nk  
i kt/sk eM ; wA ftu j h Pb wko/i k ; ed/j B ns/ ; ko/i rbh  
i ht wk; yb/i kBtok sll pu ; ed/j B . n; hA vkofTB i K Grs  
f; x d/ tko; k Bf pBsh eokr/ fe dðhnk Bf neb dD tkfbU  
Gf; nk s/ Gh feogk eo' .

14H ; ko/ u'gkfJnk ftuA e/tb fJæ efsk j ? i ' bæS ufe e/ wsdk  
j ? . vkofTB Bf gS e/dæ; ' fe efs/B/fJj fe; sll f; æy nk j ?  
ns/j ' o eJh i kBto fJj feTð Bj hA f; æy ; fenk .

15H wlvheb ; kfJ; nBf; ko wBly dh næy ftu bBi j ? nk; ^gk; /  
XwBhnk, fi Bf okj hA \B vb/ ftu gj ðdk j ? ns/ eM gkDh  
j ? . go næy d/ ; kwD/ i d fæso nkt/pðd/fuj ok fyV i Kdk  
j ? pðb s/wf; ekB nk i Kdh j ? . T; /bBi (næy d) ; kwD/ i d  
dPwD nk i kt/sk fuj o/dk j kt Gkt pdb i Kdk j ? . T; /næy  
Bkb pðk nkgDh wK, GD, pNh, gsBh ns/gokJ/og Bf dlydk  
j ? go j o fJe dk pðd/dh wkBf; esk s/ tæy^tæy gGkt gðk j ?  
n? k feTð j ? < fJj tæy^tæy gGkt epðD tkbk eD j ? feE/  
ofj ðk j ? < fco fJj fefonk dðhnk d/ j o og, or, B; b,  
i ks s/pðd/bJh fJe ; wkB j ? fJj fetA j ' rJh <

16H ; Ve s/i kD tb/n; kBf nBek noEhnk PwPkB xkN i Kdhnk  
fwbdhnk j B go n; kBf eJh sebh | Bj hA j ðh . go i d ; kvk  
nkgDk eJh fBæi h ekbtæ; j ' i kt/n; kv/nEo{ nkg wj ko/ tfj  
spðd/j B ns/n; hA pLb j ' i Kd/j K . dæ/ o/gk; /l whB d/bkbu  
ftu gfs nkgD/pkG Bf wko fðdk j ? pdubD fJ; soh i K wod  
nkgD/ i ht B ; kEh dk nkg g? /d/ e/esb eotk fðdk j ? T;  
Bf eJh sebh | Bj hA j ðh . fJ; fgS/ ; wki tkdh fETðh eh

efj d h j ? < i K soePhbk dk rpb{vkeNo efto eh efj d k j ? <  
 17H e'Jh ftfrnkBh ekw, eX, bG, wj ns/nj æko d/ftekoK sll  
 pu Bj hA ; fenk go Xkofwe gbpPK d/i htB sllgrN j ðk j ?fe  
 Tj fJBll ftekoK sll poh ; h . nfi j k feTll j ? <  
 18H fJfsj k ; gVle/gsk ubdk j ?fe d ; K rpb{ ; kfj p k B B{ nkgD/  
 ns d/ ; wll dk gfj bk gsk bær frnk ; h. fJ ; bJh nkgD/  
 fi Tld/i hn nkgD/Tfso^nfXekoh B{ nkgDh i rll ; Ekfgs eo  
 e/rJ/ . fJ ; ræb d/fbysh ; pS ; kv/eb wll ð j B . fJBll  
 ftuall rpb{ noi B dt, rpb{j fo fePB ; kfj p, rpb{s} pj kdo  
 ; kfj p B{ Sæv e/e'Jh rpb{ftnesh nsb/ ; wll fe ; / ; ohfoe  
 fpwkoh dk fPeko Bj hA ; h . go e'Jh ftfrnkBh nfi j k feTll  
 Bj hA eo ; fenk <  
 19H ; ð rpb{j fo rfpd ; kfj p d/ ; gllso p k p k nNlb i h p k o/ ; G B{  
 gsk j ?fe rpb{fgsk dk j æw wB e/eægvk b?e/g?rJ/ns/ ; oho  
 fsnkr fdæsk, GkJh sko{f ; æ dh Pj hdh, GkJh wBh f ; æ dh  
 Pj hdh ns/pd/pj kdo d/Bkb d/700 f ; æk dh Pj hdh dk næyhA  
 fvæmk j kb bkj 'b d/o'l Bkwu/ (e{stkbh dh Daily Diary) ns/  
 fdæbh d/ fJfsj k ; ekoK B/ fby/ j B . eh e'Jh ftfrnkBh i K  
 soePhbk dk rpb{ubk nfi j h Pj hdh gk ; edk j ? <  
 20H : 'r' ; b/thnk dk woj w okPNogsh wkoPb NhN' S/wj hB/woB  
 feBko/ fgnk foj k e'Jh ftfrnkBh Bj hA dæ ; ; fenk edll  
 work. fJ ; dk eh ekoB j ? <  
 21H d{Bhnh dh gdkoEtkdh ; 'u d/fe ; /oki /, wj koki /, ftfrnkBh,  
 bfBB, ; NkfbB i K wkU^ ; /sfr tor/ ; wki tkdh skBkPkj d/  
 BkUA s/ sj kb{ ukj dk eæg Gh B ; hp Bj hA j ðk go Xkofwe  
 wj kgbPK d/BkUAs/Gvko/s/bro brd/ j B . e/tb rpb{okwdk ;  
 wj koki d/bro ( ; ð nfwæ ; o) seohpB 60^70 j l ko b'e o'l  
 bro Sed/ j B . n? k feTll j ? <  
 22H e'Jh ftfrnkBh fBPfus s'b s/Bj hA dæ ; ; edk fe ; kvh Xosh

Tfgo gkDh fetAns/feEAnkfJnk . ; G nNebgU(ndkl /bk  
 oj / j B . i d fe j 'b fe ; /r{fj s/ni /sæ gkDh Bj hA fwfbnk.  
 gkDh dk |kowpk ftfrnkBhnh B/bæG fbnk j ?fe i d j kJhvo'l B  
 2 fj æ ; /ns/nke ; hi B fJe fj æ ; /d/fwPoD ftu eoN B{cfonk  
 i kt/ sk gkDh pD i Kdk j ? . fco ftfrnkBh pkj ob/ r{fj nk  
 Tfgo gkDh Nb feTll oj / j B, fJj pDk feTll Bj hA bld/ <  
 fJj BK ; tkbk d/i tkp fw b i kD s/pkeh nr bh fePs ftu fdæS/  
 i kDr/ .



# wA Bk; fse feTj j K d/gPBK dk Tjso

; odko Grs f; x d/ "wA Bk; fse feTj j K" d/TmkJ/gPBK dk Tjso dD sA gfj bk n; hA Grs f; x dh Xow doPB pko/fbyh fJj fNagDh gP eod/j K L

**"fi ZEAsæ wbh ræb j? gfj b/j h efj dtk fe wA fJ; ftP/ dk fl nkdK nfXnB Bj hA ehsk j? wbh pVh fJæSk ; h fe ghuB doPB dk nfXnB eoK, go Tj 'fi j k ; z r i K wëk wB{fwfbnk Bj hA . "**

fi ; pd/B/ rGhosk Bkb fe; /ftP/ dk nfXnB j h Bj hA ehsk, Tj; B{ Tj; ftP/pko/gPB eoB dk eJh Bfse nfXeko Bj hA j? fJ; bJh n; hA ej Kr/fe ; odko Grs f; x d/fJ; ftP/s/TmkJ/gPB Tj; / sol j B fi tA e'Jh fl ædh pæuk fe; /ekoB nkgD/wk fgT[d/ft t j ko sA nkeh j' e/foj kv eoe/ Bkb/ otdk j 't/ ns/ Bkb/wk^fgU dhnk } bshnk eæYdk j 't/ns/Tfuh^Tfuh bek B{; DkTj d j 't/fe ; kfonk d/wkg/ nfi j / j h j d/ j B.

d{ oh tævh ræb i 'fJ; feskpu/ftæuA TjGo e/; kwD/nk oj h j?fe ; odko Grs f; x B{pkh Xowk pko/wNh^wNh i kDekoh sk ; h go f; æy Xow dh f| bk; | h, f; æy fJfsj k; , f; æyh gogoktk i K oj [^ ohsk dk fpbeþ frnkB Bj hA ; h. fJ; /bJh Tj; B/fJ; feskpu/ftæu fj d{nk, i Bh, pXh, fJ; bkw i K Jh; kJhns pko/fNagDhnh ehshnk j B. f; æy Xow dk fJE/ e'Jh toBB Bj hA j' ; edk j?fe nkohnk ; wki hnk d/eV guko fe f; æy fj d{Xow dh Pk\ j B ns/rp{; kfj p B/fj d{nk dh æfynk bJh \kb; k ; i kfJnk ; h, dk ggkt Tj; d/wB s/fgnk j 't. i ' fe j ehes sA ej k d{ j? f; x ; Gk bfj o d/wYh frnkBh fdæs f; x i h dhnk ouBktk, GkJh ekBof; x BkGk dh gf; se

"j w fj d{ Bj hA j ?" gvs eosko f; x dkyk ns/GkJh tho f; x i h dhnk ouBktk B/fJ; eV guko d/pyhJ/TXV fdæs/j B.

næ/Grs f; x fbydk j?fe " | b; | k wBfyh ewl bh dh gðktko j? " fJj ftuko Grs f; x dh feskp gBk 4 's/Tj; d/; kEh d/j B ns/Grs f; x fJ; Bkb ; fj ws j? i /fBogæy j' e/dfynk i kt/sk gsk uæbrk fe "efwTfBI w" dk Gh nkgDk fJe | b; | k j?i' Grs f; x B/ Bk; fseh ftnehnk dhnk fbyhnk gf; sek ftæuA gfVhnk ns/wBfposh fJ; gk; /tæb Tjkoj D eoe/Tj; d/ndo tæ; frnk. fJ; fj ; kp ; kB{efj Dk gtrk fe Grs f; x dk wB Gh fJe wBfyh ewl bh dk fPeko ; h.

Grs f; x dk nrnk gPB j?fe dBhnk d/ tæy^tæy Xowk dh thukoXkok ftæu Jesk Bj hA, ftPtk; i K Xkofwe nehdknk ftæu ; wkBsk Bj hA ns/oj ^ohsk th næv^næv j B i' fe wBfyh ftek; bJh oVk j B.

Tjso L gfeosh tæb Mks wkohJ/sk gsk ubdk j?fe dBhnk d/eoVk bek dh Bk Peb fJe j?Bk neb fJe j? ; G dh wkBf; e gftosh, wkBf; e oJhnk Gh fJe ; wkB Bj hA j B. ; koh dBhnk dh GkPk, gogoktk oj [ ohsk fJe ; wkB Bj hA j B. ; koh dBhnk dk ; æGnkuko, pbh ns/gfj oktk Gh fJe Bj hA. fco fJbl kw Xowk s/ brkTj d feEAsæ tki p j?

; kv/ d/; ftæu ; ko/ftæfdne ndkfonk dk wBoE fJe j?fe d/; tk; hnk B{ftæfdnk okj hA næS/ Pfj oh pDkfJnk i kt/ns/ næS/ ; kXB ns/sohe/ngDk e/wBfyh ftek; Bkb gfofkfoe ; fy fdæsk i kt/ns/d/; tk; h \Pj kb j D. go eh Grs f; x dæ; rk fe ; ko/ d/; dhnk : Bhtof; Nhnk dk f; bp; , todh ns/gVITD dk wkfXnw tæyok^tæyok feTj j?<

; kv/ d/; ftæu ; ohfoe i K wkBf; e o'rK dh Bftosh bJh, n'bgEh, j fwUgEh, fsp^: BkBh, nk: ptfde, n'egPo ns/: 'rk nkfd nBek gæshnk j B. ; G dk wBoE j?d/; tk; hnk B{or ofj s

ehsk i kt/. fJB ; GBK d/ n^v^ n^v f; Xks j B, o'r fBtkoB d/ n^v^ n^v sohe/ j B, o'r gfj ukDB d/ ; kXB, dtkUhnk fpbeþ t^y^ t^y j B. go ; G dk Nhuk fJæ j ?ns/ ; kohnk g^Xshnk okj hA nBek wohl me j 'oj/ j B. ; odko Grs f; x ns/Tf; d/ tko; K Bf ukj hdk j ?fe fJB ; kohnk w^vheb g^Xshnk Bf \sw eoe/ Bk; fsek tkbh ; koh d^Bhnk bJh e^Jh BthA g^Xsh gðk eoB.

fJ; /so ; ko/Xowk dk wþ wst wB^yh ; wki Bf urh thukoXkok, urh i htB i ku ns/ bkbu, fsPBk, ftP/ fteko (ekw, eK, bG, wj , j æko) i ' ; z ko ft^u eb^ ebP nkg; h ; wkfi e Mrfvnk dk wþ j ? wþs eoe/wB^y Bf g; {fposh sA Tfgo TmfJnk i kt/, sk i 'gotko, GkUhukok ; wki ns/d/ ; yh t^; /.

wj koki k nPe ns/fpeowi hs d/ ; wA Bf d/ dk ; Bfj oh ekb wfBnk frnk j ? i /fes/GrS f; x B/uhBh ; bkBh fj TB; Kr tofrnk dh vkfJoh gV i j dh sk gsk ubdk fe d/ tk; hnk dh i htB Pbh Xow s/ nXkfos ; h. uoh BkT^ dh e^Jh uhl Bj hA ; h, e^Jh Xypkl i K pUhwk B j hA ; h ns/dP j o g^yA \Pj kb ; h. oki k, Xowkukohnk d/ nXhB ew eodk ; h.

e^Jh Xow BfPnk d/ ; tB, t/ tkrkwh, GkUhukoe l b^ l þw ns/ b^N^y; N Bf T^Pkfj s Bj hA eodk. i / Bk; fsek eb fJ; dk e^Jh ; p^ j ? sk gP eoB. fJj ; ko/ Tgdo^t o^ph G? sA wBeo fJB; kBK B/Xow ft^u x; gm eoe/ ; kv/ s/ Eg/ j B.

**Xow wB^yh ftek; ft^u oVk j B L**

i d n; hA nkgD/ d/ d/ g^uhB fJfsj k; t^b Mks wkod/ j K sk gsk ubdk j ?fe nk: þtfde nPXhnk d/fBowksk, ; G Xow nkukohnk foPh wBh ; h. i d n; hA tfde r^k dk nfxnB eod/ j K sk nDrfDs, i V^pNhnk ns/gM^gfdnk dh j o uhl dh i VQ g^sk, Pky, c^b, | b ns/ phi dk nfxnB eoe/ fJB wj kgpyk B/ s^s fJB r^k ft^u fby/ j B. pNh dh sk; ho ns/ j o uhl dh Tg: 'rsk fbyh j ?

; kvh i htB Pbh, Gi B ft^u tosD tkbhnk uhl K fi B Bf Grs

f; x tor/ n^i sA gi kj ; kb gfj bk Bæ ukV0e/ j ehos tkbh BI o Bkb dyd/ ; h ns/ n^bgEh d/ rD rkT^d/ ; h, n^i g^Sw h w^vheb fo; ou eoB tkb/ ftrnkBh, sþ; h, j bdh, ni tkfJD xheþko ns/dkbuhBh nkfd d/ dhk B/ j 'J/ fcod/ j B ns/ fJNoB^N s/ fJB uhl K dh Tg: 'rsk dhnk skoh | K ft^u gB/ Go/ gJ/ j B. wj KGkos t/ d/ T^pyk ft^u nkJ/, T^VD^yN^b/, nrBpkD, pj wn; so nkfd fi B Bf wB^ebfgs i kfDnk i kdk ; h n^i ; j h f; x j 'oj/ j B.

Gkosh ; r^hs d/ w^kpb/ ft^u ; G d^Bhnk d/ ; r^hs f^e/ j B. fJj feE^ nkJ/ < i /fes/GrS f; x B/ nfxnB ehsk j þk sk gsk ubdk fe tfusqthDk, fJe skok, fwodr, ukoskok, f; sko, ; korh nkfd foPh wBhnk dh dD j ? f; oðk ; þ rþ( noi B d/ t wj koki dh Tgi j ?

fJ; /so skok r^fDs dk ftrnkB Gh ; kv/ d/ d/ ftrnkBh nkohnk GN sA noG j fJnk. j l kok ; kbk sA ; kv/ i 'sP ftrnkBh p} b fe; /d^phB sA d^; fdz/ j B fe gbBwkPh, w^; nk, ; þi ^r^j D i K uzd^r^j D nkfd ed^ j Dr/ ns/ j l kok ; kbk sA fJj ; æ j 'foj k j ?

**oki Bhsh d/ yso ft^u Gh ukDfenk foPh dk "ukDfe: k PkPso" ; z ko gq; x j ? ; 'n; hA fJj ej Kr/ fe Grs f; x dh Xowk pko/ fJj fN^gDh fBoh nfrnkBsk tkbh j ?**

**gPB L i / sj kv/ ftPtk; nBf ko e^Jh ; op ftnkge ns/ j kl o^Bkl o gowksk j ?fi ; B/Xosh i K d^Bhnk Bf pDkfJnk j ? sk feogk eoe/ d^; ' fe Tf; B/ Xosh ; ki h j h feT^k Tf; B/ nfi j h d^Bhnk feT^ ; ki h fi ; ft^u tk; sfte ft^u ; ko/ d^y j B, sebh | K j B, fi ; ft^u tk; sfte i htB dhnk sþ; dhnk dk fJe nBs f; bf; bk j ?ns/ fi ; ft^u fJe th i ht ; yh Bj hA. T^so L gfj b/ gPB dk T^so sk fpbeþ ; kdk, ; ob ns/ ; gPN j ? fe i /gowksk Xosh Bk ; ki dk, Grs f; x tork Bk; fse fetA gðk j þk ns/ Tf; d/ wB xVs gPBk dk T^so dD tkbk nXftPtk; h, wþy**

Tj; d/; tkbK dk Tfo fetA fdzk.

; tkb d/df; o/fj ; /d/i tkp bJh n; hA efj ; ed/j K fe Grs f; x Bfdfy ns/; fy dh gGkPk dk gsk Bj hA; h. Bk; fse j D d/Bks/ Tj gdkoE ftauA; fy N'b foj k; h i d fe rppkDh nBf; ko fJj eok Mfn j?

; y[ Bkj h pj s? XfB ykN/ ] ; y[ Bkj h gy/ fBofs BkN/ ]  
; y[ Bkj h pj [d/ ewkU/ ] ; op ; yk j fo j fo rD rK/ ] n̄  
; y ; fj i nkBd bj j []  
; kX; rfs gkJhn? tvGkrh rpwfy j fo j fo Bkw[ej j [] n̄

oj kT[]

pXB wks fgsk ; s pfBsk] pXB eow Xow j T[eosk]  
pXB ekNBj ko[wfB t; ?] sT[; y[gkt?fBi xfo p; ?] o]

nr n̄n̄o÷

rpwfs dk nNab |? bk L

; y[ Bkj h o/j fo Grfs fpBk]

i lfs i Bw[fJj [osB[nwbe]; kX; rfs i fg fJe fyBk] n̄  
oj kT[]

; s ; gfs pfBsk fpBd] Sfv rJ/pj [br Gr ] n̄

j to r to oki or] fsnkfr ufbU j? wV Br] o]

uhk udB dj cfbnk] ; 'sB[Xo ; fr ofbnk] o]

wfj wfj nk i kB? dfo j ?] ej [BkBe ; dk j dfo j ?] o]  
(nr ðn̄u)

j o fJe gdkoEe d/; fy fgS/dfy Sfgnk j fJnk j?

d[Bnkth GkPk ftau; fy eh j ? wbl; oho Bfg; hBk Bk nkt/  
Bk j h fe; /r=dk wbl/f; o s/pM j 't. wA wB wol h dk yktk, wol h  
nBf; ko; 'tk; ; ko/wbl/j ew nBf; ko ew eoB, fJfs nkfd.

i / fe; / pd/ Bf 6 wj hBl wA / s/ fpmk el wB wol h dk ybkU,  
fgnkU, eJh ew eoB BfBk ej 'sk fco j; gskb ftau ewok gfj bk  
pfe eotk bDk ukj hdk j? fJj fJe m; ; ukJh j?

dBhnk ftau fJ; tB/gdkofEe ; j psk bJh nwohek ; G sA  
wPj b j? wA 1997 sA seohpB vY ; kb fBTf; koe ofj e/nkfJnk  
j K. fi B/gkrb\kBl; kv/d/; ftau j B, TB/j h TE/j B, orhnk bJh  
fi B/j; gskb JE/j B, TB/j h TE/j B. xo^xo ebl^ebP s/gnkV/  
j B. S^S/; s^; s tkoh i V/pDd/j B ns/NNd/j B.

wb/GD i h ns/ GkJhnik i h d/ftnkj j J/ Bfgi kj ; kb j'  
rJ/; h. p=U/fg=S/g?rJ/fe r'bvB i pbh wBkTDh ukj hdk j? i dA  
GkJhnik i h B/; xdk g=so nkgD/; fj eowhnik Bfd=s, Tj ule rJ/  
ns/efj D b=rL

Mr. Singh ! fifty years with only one wife. It is a surprise.

Gkt fe fw; No f; x j bkBrh dh r= b j ? fe s; k fl drh d/gi kj  
; kb e/tb fJe fJ; soh Bkb r[] ko fd=s.

; kv/d/; BkbA fes/ t=x eA; o dh wohl nwohek ftau j B.  
JvI torhnik fpwkoink gdkoEtkdh fl drh dhnik dD j B. fco  
fJe fdB Nhhthh s/grokw fdykfJnk frnk L Who is happy? (\P  
eD j ) <

Nhhthh fog'oNo B/pV^pV/nwhoK, j NbK d/wkbeK, |eNohnK  
d/wkbeK, vkeNoK, fJi hBhnoK, tehbK nkfd ; G eb i k e/fJj  
gPB ehsk. fe; /fJe B/ th Bj hA wfBnk fe wA ; fyh j K.

fco Tj nwohek dh fJe nfi j h SNh ; NN ftau frnk, fi E/  
Bk n= s= fpi bh, Nbhcb ns/wNoeko eJh Bj hA gj juh. ; G pd/  
xVk r=vhnik Bkb ysh eod/j B, wNk ykd/j B ns/wNk gfj Bd/j B.  
Nhhthh fog'oNo B/ i k e/ Tj ; tkb TB Bf ehsk. ; G B/fJe l pkB  
j' e/fej k (Yes, we are happy, No problem) j K n; hA \P j K ; sPN  
j K ns/; kBf eJh sebh | Bj hA vkeNo Grs f; x tkJh; uk; bo  
gi kph : Bhtof; Nh (foNkfJov) d/; gfo ; odko eppho f; x wH  
BH 9814209745, 134A gi kph pk} , gfNnkbk ns/TB dh gsBh B/  
wBfd=f; nk fe n; hA \d Tj ; NN ftau i k e/dfynk j ? fe fJj r= b  
mhe j ? TE/sbke BkT dh eJh uhl Bj hA j ? ftnkfj nk dh v; ev

j'ob?ns/nDftnkfj nk dh j'ob. ; G Pkdhnk wk fgT[ns/Xh g]soK  
dh ol kwzdh Bkb j p]hnk j B.

d[ ol/gk; / ; 'hns : B]hnB dk g]kKB fw] ; NkfbB fi ; B/  
nkgDh gsBh dh \]dePh s]j skP j' e/ ; j ]pk gotko d/ ; ko/ i hnK  
B[ uD^uD e/ wkfonk ns/ j'ob pV/ T]gdo]t ehs/ , nkgD/ wfj b d/  
; N]ob j kb ftau fJ]ebk fBokPk dh j kbs ftau fdwk} dh Bkbh cND  
eoe/wo frnk. o]ph G? s] p} b wB wol h dhnk w] k eob tkb/  
Bk; fseh fveNNo dk fJj ns j? fi EA Grs f; x ; ]y Gkbbk j?

r]ppkDh okj h] ; kB{fJe j'ob ftuko fwbdk j?L  
; ]yhU/eT[g]y?; G ; ]yhk orh e?GkD?; G orh]  
eod eoktBj ko ; ]hkw] nkgB j kfE ; i ]rh] n]  
wB wb/fi fB ngBk Gow[ r]tksk]  
fs; e?GkD?efJ B G]pk fi fB ; rb' p] w[gSkSk] oj kT]  
; s ; fr i k ek wB[ ; hsb[Uj [ i kD?; rbh m]Yh]  
j T]w?or i k ek wB[fpnkgfs Uj [ i Bfw wo?fpbbksh] o]  
frnkB ni B[ i k eh B]s] gfVnk sk eT[ ; op g]rk; k]  
nfrnkfB n]Xb?; Mf; Bkj h pj [V pj [V Gowksk] o]

nr o]n]u

fJ; b]h n; h] efj ; ed/j k fe feT]fe Grs f; x d/ nkgD/  
ndo PKsh Bj h] ; h, fJ; B[; kok ; z ko d]y]k dk xo ns/sok; dhnk  
Gfonk Bl o nkT]dk j? go Gk]h oDXho f; x B[ Bkrg]b dh i b]ftau  
; kbk p]Xh (Solicitary confinement) fJekstk; dh ; I k e]Nd/ j'U/  
gowPo d/Bkw or dh w; sh ftau nBd g]gs j' foj k j? ; N]ob  
r]toBw]N t]b]v]g]NPB s/nkU/gkdoh B/ i d Gk]h ; kfj p s] g]f]Snk  
fe s]j kB{fJE/fJekstk; ftau ofj fdnk feBh db j' r]h] < sk Gk]h  
; kfj p B/fej k wB[sk e]M : kd Bj h] w]k fj ; Noh fNeN d]y bt'. i d  
fj ; Noh fNeN d]fynk sk gsk b]rk fe n]m ; kb Gk]h ; kfj p fJ; /  
dPk ftau oj]. gkdoh ; kfj p B/ ; ko/ j kbks dh fu]mh i d tkfJ; okJ/  
fj d, r]toBo (M.P.) ns/i b]w]fB; No B[fb]yh sk Gk]h ; kfj p B[; G

d/Bkb fJe p]be ftau fbnkdk frnk. n; h] ftPtk; Bkb efj ; ed/  
j k fe nfi j h j kbs ftau Grs f; x B[ Pk]Jd gk} bykB/ j h i kDk  
g]dk. fJj |oe j?fJe Bk; fse ns/gowPo d/fgnko/ftau.

; kok ; z ko w]s s] vodk j? g]fb; d/cV]i kD d/vo s]j h Grs  
f; x B/e/ eNkU/ ; h. T]go]Gkt] i 'wol h e]Jh ej /fg]S/ekoB fJj h  
; h ns/ i d cfVnk frnk sk nkgD/ nkg B[ ; ]uk ; kps eob b]h  
fbydk j? fe w]s s] vodk Bj h] e? h j ]h r]b j? d[ ol/gk; /  
gowPo d/fgnko tkbk r]i e/efj dk j?L

**ep]ho fi ; [woB/s/i r[vo?wb/wfB nkBd]**

**woB/j h s/gk]hn?g]bB[gowk]Bd]** nr n]o]o

i d Gk]h sko{ f; x B[ bkj 'b dopko d/ f; g]k] h cV]el/b? s]p/  
nr]b/ gV]kU s/ fg]v tkfbnk B/ Gk]h sko{ f; x B[ fej k fe i / s[  
ej ]fJ]B] B[ wko e/S]vk b]h]J]. go Gk]h ; kfj p B/fej k fe Bj h] n; h]  
woBk Xko e/ u]b/ j k.

n; h B woB' BmDtko]. n; h] i [woj ] w] b dtko].  
f; yB ykso r]p f; o bk]J]. g]s]g]s]g]B nkg ej k]J] o]o  
gE pYktB ykso s]k]h. fi ; ngBh r]p e]bfj r]tk]h.  
T[; e/gEh j w?; dk]J]. j w woB/s/few Bm i k]J]. o]o  
f; ]yB ekoB ; fsr]p{ dhB/ ; h; brk]J].  
; 'f; y j w T[; r]p{e/few oky?; h; puk]J]. o]o

(; h] r]p{gE g]ekP fe]s osB f; x Gr])

fco Grs f; x B[ fJj Bj h] gsk fe d]y ns/ ; ]y wB dh f]osh  
j? p] ko ftau frnk B[ nB]k noEhnk fwbdhnk j B ; kB{e]Jh d]y  
Bj h] go ; kvk nkgDk, fB]i h e]Jh wo i kt/nkgD/ nkg ; kv/ j M[ tfj  
s]p]d/ j B. d]f]Bnk]h Bk; fseh pd/\]Ph ftau nBk yVd]p wukT]d/ j B  
fe r]h]k]Yh dh B]hd j okw ns/ } wh ftau fJ]B/ e]hoB/ gkT]d/ j B fe  
r]h]k]Yh dh o]h] j okw. go gowPo d/fgnko/L

**]y[d]y[d]B' ; w efo i k]B?nT]p[wk]B[ngwk]Bk]**

**j oy ; r s/oj?nshk fsfB i fr ss[gSk]Bk]** nr o]n]u

nfs dh }ohph j xk oj / Grs epho i h ns/ oftdk; i h  
gow^nBd ftu j B ns/fd^bh dk pkdPkj dlyh j? nko/Bkb dckV  
j D tkbk Gkjh wsh dk; i gli h dk gkm eo foj k j? ns/ pd^pd  
eNkTD tkbk ; fywBh dk gkm eo foj k j? ns/ l kbow fJj dPk dly e/  
dlyh j B. ; ' n; h ej kr/ fe Grs f; x B{dly s/; fy dh ghGkPk dk  
j h gsk Bj h ; h.

**gPB L Bho' i K ur/ ykB tor/ l kbwK B{n; h fdB oks Gvd/ j K  
go fi ; B/nfi j / l kbw Xosh s/gdk ehs/ ns/ i ' e'fosh  
nk| sk eoe/fBskgsh dBhnk B{sr eodk j ?T; B{s; h  
eh ej r'k Tj fJB l kbwK B{ l pw eoB sA oedk feT  
Bj h <**

Tfso L Grs f; x d/wB ftu o'; j ?fe i rb ftu fi e/ Pkekj koh  
g; { nwB g; d fl drh pshs eod/ j B TE/ wk; kj koh Pb,  
uhs/, beVpx/ nkfd gfeosh B/ feT gdk eo fd^s/. fi e/  
p|p|pk rhs rkt|dhnk j B, wo gbK gkT|d/ j B, fuVhnk  
ufj uj kT|dhnk j B ns/ epso rNe' rNe' eod/ j B eJh  
fe; / Bkb t' b Bj h eodk TE/ fJ^b l ns/ pkl feT gdk ehs/ <  
; kvh wpyisk eoe/ i d ; kv/ d/; ftu Pb x^N rJ/ sk j kj keko  
wu rJh ns/ Pbk d/ tkX/ bJh Tgokb/ ns/ eBB pDk/ i k oj / j B.  
gi kp ftu fJ^b l } kfJp j D dh dj kJh g?oj h j? Grs f; x bJh  
fJj wpyisk j?

o p Tfgo sk wje^dwk eoe/ fg^sA ck; h bktkr/. gfj bk Grs  
f; x fJj d^; / fe Bk; fseh | b; | / d/ wYh b fBB B/ of; d/ pkdPkj  
ns/ T; d/ j l koK ; woEek dk xkD feT ehsk < ; NkfbB B/ nkgD/  
d/ d/ d' b^y ; so j l ko pfdnk B{w's d/ xkN feT T'skfonk < uhB  
d/ fpXkksk wkU^; ^s' B/ nkgD/ d/ d/ vY eoV pfdnk B{fw^N h ftu  
feT fwbk fd^sk < o p B{ p|k Gbk efj D sA gfj bk g r'shtkdh,  
nrkj tX{ TB ftfrnkBhnk B{ckj / bkt/ fi B B/ Jlell 47, Jlell 56  
dhnk n; kbN okJhcbk pDkjhnk, wPhBr^k, Nle ns/ sgk pDkjhnk.

TB ftfrnkBhnk B{up; s/ftu yV eoe/ r'bhnk Bkb T|vku, fi B  
B/ pp, rBv, nNw pp, j kJhvo' B pp, e'wheb pp ns/ d'pA wko  
eoB tkbhnk fw kfJbk pDkjhnk ns/ j D Gh wBfysk d/ xkD bJh  
nfs nkXfBe j fEnko pDkTD ftu o' M/ j J/ j B.

Bk; fseh of; h c' l K B/ nk; seh, gf htkdh d/; K Bkb obe/ gfj bh  
; z ko i r ns/ d; oh ; z ko i r ftu, }ohp, o' l h o'Nh sA nksb  
j 'Jh, gN GoB bJh B'eoh eoB tkb/ i owBh ns/ T; d/; kEh d/; K d/  
| ' hnk dk xkD feT ehsk < gfj bk fJ; dk i tkp ; wki tkdh Bk; fse  
pd/ feT Bj h fd/ d/ < fJE/ fJj nBek M'hnk, ; u'hnk uubskJh  
tkbhnk dbhbk d/ e/ nkgDk fdb j 'bk eod/ j B.

**gowksk l kbwK B{ l pw eoB sA oedk feT Bj h L**

gfeosh d/ i ht i s' nwl, i b, Xosh sA gdk j D tkb/ (wBly B{  
S^v e) ; G ; h'ws p'Xh tkb/ j B ns/ gVknkko T'Bs j ' e/ pD/ j B.

**; ku/ s/ gtBk GfJnk gtB? s/ i b[ j fJ ]**

**i b s/ fs^tD[ ; kfi nk xfn xfn i fs ; wfJ ] nr nu**

Gkt gfj bk fJ^E/ X^keko i K (rf; n; ; NN) ; h fco gkDh  
pfdnk, gkDh sA Xosh (fw^N h, o's, g^Eo nkfd) pDh fco i ht  
i s' hnk dh T'sgsh j 'Jh. Xow n'EK nB; ko ; G sA gfj bk gkDh tkb/  
i ht w'shnk nkfd pD/, fco e^S{ nkfd Tj i ht pD/ i ' gkDh ns/  
Xosh d/, d'BA sbk s/ ofj ; ed/ ; B. fco oh^r D tkb/ i ht feobhnk,  
; ^g nkfd pD/. pB; gsh gdk j D fg^sA xkj ykD/ g; { pD/ ns/ ; G sA  
fg^sA gowPo B/ nkgDk og d/ e/ wBfy B{ Gfi nk.

**eJh i Bw GJ/ ehN gsrk] eJh i Bw ri whB eprk]**

**eJh i Bw gyh ; og j fJU] eJh i Bw j to fpy i fJU] n]**

**fwb[ i rdh; fwB eh pohnk] fuoekb fJj dj ; i ohnk] n]**

oj kT]

**eJh i Bw ; b frfo efonk] eJh i Bw roG fj fo yfonk]**

**eJh i Bw ; ky efo TgkfJnk] by uTpk; hj i fB**

**GqkfJnk] o] (nr n^o)**



fJ; /so|| i d frnkBh ; s f; x i h w; ehB B/fBT{ koe fouwv  
fj b d/rpdrnkok ; kfj p ftu, ; z ko dh Tsgsh pko/ ; h rpb{BkBe  
d/t wj koki dk wko{okr[ftu nfes L

**nopd Bopd Xk{ekok] nr nuoo**

d/ Ppd dh ftnkfynt ehsh sk ; rs ftu pfn/ ffrnkBh  
n; uoi ofj rJ. eEk eJh fdB uabh ns/ n\hob/ fdB Bk; k  
(N.A.S.A) d/ ; ko/ ffrnkBhnk B/ fJæm/ j' e/ fejk fe i' s; h  
fprnkB ehsk næi dh ; kfJz fJB^fpB fJ; B{wBdh j?ns/n; K fJ;  
d/ nXkfos fJe f| bw pDkJh j? s; h th nk e/ dly'.

; 'n; h ej kr/fe Grs f; x dk frnkB tkbk sh; ok Bso pd  
; h fJ; bJh ; z ko dh Tsgsh pko/ukob; vkofTB (1809^1882) dh  
feskp gVB dh B; hj s fddk j? i d fe rpb{ BkBe d/t wj koki  
vkofTB sll uko ; dhnk gfj bk 1469 ftu ; z ko ftu nkJ/. fi ; B/  
e/tb "Bk; fseh gay" j h gfVhnk j? Xkofwe f| bk; |h d/ BM/ Bj h  
frnk, T; B{eh j æ j? fe Tj T{b^i b{b r{bk eol.

fco pkDh dæ; oj h j?L

**gfj b' d/sll foi e[ ; wj k] fgS' d/sll i s[ T{gkj k] nr nuoo**

Gkt, gowPo B/gfj bk fol e gdk ehsk fco i ht i s pDkJ/.  
gkDh gfj bk pfDnk gkDh d/ i ht fgSll pD/. fJ; /so|| Xosh T{go  
gfj bk xkj gdk j fJnk, xkj ykD tkb/u'gkJ/pknd ftu pD/, i b  
tkb/g; hnk ftu (; D/wBfy) wdihB, EDK ftu d{X pæuk gdk j 'D sll  
gfj bk nk i kdk j? eh Bk; fse dæ; Dr/fJj ftXkB fe; /B/pDkfJnk  
j? <

gfeosh d/ ; ko/ i htK dh p{Xh ; hfws j? j l kok ; kbk sll rT{  
xkj yk oj h j? Pb æuk wk; yk foj k j? ns/Br/ftuo oj /j B. fe; /  
g; { B/ nkgD/ ; kEhnk bJh edh Bkb/gko eoB bJh e'Jh g{b Bj h  
pDkfJnk, phwkoh bJh e'Jh d{nkJh Bj h pDkJh. e{dos t{bll fi Bh  
p{Xh fwbh j? T{BK j h ew eod/j B. fJ; bJh fJBll dk ehsk ew e'Jh  
wkvk i k urk | b Bj h j {k. go wBfy B{gowPo B/ nkgDk ; og s/

p{Xh d/ e/ ; z ko s/ Gfi nk j?L

**ej [epho fJ] [okw eh n; ]**

**i ; ekrd go fwN?B wz [ nr o÷ñ**

**nto i fB sbh gfBj koh]**

**fJ; [Xosh wfj sbh f; edkoh] nr o÷o**

pkJhpb ftu Gh doi j? God has made the man after his own  
image gowPo B/uSB ; æsk gpb sb s/wBfy ftu oæyh ns/nkgD/  
Gb/pb/B{ ; wMD bJh wB, p{X, fuæ ns/nj æko ogh nsfj eoB  
p\fpnk j?

i htB P{b B{ubkTD bJh ; oho fJe n'l ko i k N{b j? ; G ew  
nsfj eoB s/ nkXkfos j B. wB ftu thuko j fJnk fe rpbdrnkol  
i kdk j? sk p{Xh B/ ew ehsk fe mhe j? ns/ uSB ; æsk okj h g{b  
rpbdrnkol/t{b u{b gJ/. d{ o/gb wB ftu cpBk dko{ghD dk j fJnk  
sk Tj h g{b m{e/t{b b?sb/. næy ftu sk fJe bBI j? XwBhnk j B  
ns/gkDh j? go dlyD tkbk e'Jh j'o, wB j? fwæso B{dly e/wB fyV  
i kdk j? dPwD B{dly d/wæ/ s/fsT{hnk g?i kdhnk j B. T; /næy  
Bkb wBfy nkgDh wK, GD, fJ; soh ns/gokJ/o{g B{dlydk j? næy  
sk Tj h j? go ; G bJh GktBk j'o j? gowPo B/nkgDh g{b ; æsk  
d/e/wBfy B{ ; z ko ftu Gll fdæsk fJ; dh wol h j? Gktll nkgD/eowk  
d{nkok tkg; g; { gShnk ftu i k ob/ i k soæh eoe/gowPo dk  
og pD i kt/.

e'Jh wBfy i d gfj bk gfj b wkvk ew eodk j? sk nsfj eoB  
ftu ftuko nkT{dk j? fe Bk eo. go nfrnkBsk eoe/pdk } bs  
ew eodk j? go wB ftu gSskT{dk j? ; G eksbk dk fJj 'j kb j?  
go tko^tko eoB Bkb nsfj eoB dh nkktl wæXw g?i kdh j? ns/  
pdk ukU Bkb pb/ew eodk j? ns/fpp{e p{Xh dh ewl 'oh ekoB fco  
nkgD/ j o pb/ew B{ T{fus mfj okT{dk j?

; 'Grs f; x dk fJj fJbi kw gowPo pb/ew eoB tkfbrnk B{

oedk Bj hA, p^pfbnkd j? nsfj eoB ftau ntkl nktldh j? go  
ftP/ftekoK d/nXhB ; Ddk eD j? < Btpo 1984 d/fd^oh ns/d/  
d/j b Pfj ok ftau j J/f; ayk d/esbkw Bfj D Gh j kew tor ns/TBll  
d/fgSb^r ; j h d^; oj /j B.

fJBll fdBK ftau wA fe; /ew bfxnkd/sll fgv ubk frnk. be  
fJ^em/j' e/f; ay esbkw pko/r^ok eo oj /; h. r^ok^r^ok ftau  
nDrb/j h wb/wj A fBeb frnk j D sk o^p Gh ; A frnk brdk j?  
wbh r^o ; D e/; kvk nBgVl^fwok; h efj D b^rk fe ; odko i h fJj  
Bk efj . s{ o^p Bf{eh ; wMdk j k o^p eJh efsk j? < fJj efsk fposh  
j? fe gS s/gb nkfJnk ns/e/s/B/ppe wko fbnk. gowPo dk  
fi rok pj s t^vk j? Tj pd/Bf; Xob dk gbk w^k fdzk j? ns/i d  
d^ydk j? fe nfs j' rJh fco ; b'so tosdk j?

fco ; G B/ n^yhl d^y fbnk fe i' wK (fJ^dok rKXh) B/ ehsk  
nkgDk | b gk rJh. fJj j oDkyP sll x^N ; h < Bk n^do wok Bk  
pkj o wok, Bk fdB/wok Bk oks, fJ; B/; G fJsl kw ehs/j J/ ; h  
p^bN gof i feN Gh gfj B e/ o^ydh ; h, 250 pd/f; feT^pNh d/j o  
dw Bkb ofj d/; B, go ; G fB; | b j' rJ/.

wk tkr j h i' gfs (oki ht rKXh) B/ ehsk Tj ; G d/; kwD/ | b  
gk frnk. e/tb pN j h fwB/b^ek Bf{dykT^D bJh. Behh gfsbk pDk  
e/cfenk frnk. fJ; /sol rtoBo gi kp, ; f^odo BkE Powk ns/  
thj j l ko i lnk^Bh dk xkse p^hs f; x ns/ pfbT{ ; Nko dk j ho'  
i Bob t^fdnk ; G nkgDk ehsk ; kvh^nk n^yk ; kwD/gk rJ/. fi j Vh  
r^o fJe nBgVl^fwok; h dh ; wM ftau nk rJh, Tj r^o d^Bh^nk dk  
; G sll j hB, ; odko Grs f; x Bj hA ; wM ; fenk, pVh ni hp j kbs  
j? j e/ (vs d/BP/ ns/i lnk^Bh d/j ^eko ftau ur^l yk d^PwDK dh^nk  
bkPK s/B^udk foj k go i d T{ dk nkgDk i lnk^B pNk bVkJh ftau  
wkfonk frnk sk b^D dh vbh tkr } w d/gkDh ftau x^b frnk. eh  
fJj gowPo dk uwseko Bj hA <

**gPB L fe; /nk; fse fj d{B{sk d{ /i Bw ftau pkdPkj pDB dh**

nk; j' ; edh j? eJh wf; bwk^B i k fJ; kJh, i Bs ftau fwB  
tkb/; fy Bf{GrD bJh ns/nkgDh^nk sebh| K ns/ep^k^Bh^nk  
pdb/fJBkw j k; b eoB d/; gB/d^y ; edk j? go wA fe; r^o  
dh nk; o^yk < (feskp gBk 7)

Tfso L fJE/GrS f; x B/e/tb wf; bwk^B, Jh; kJh ns/fj d{Xow  
Bf{wBD tkfbn^k dh r^o ehsh j? f; ayk pko/Tj ufj j? : k sk Tj  
nkoh^nk ; wki d/e/ guko d/g^kt j h fe f; ay fj d{Xow dh j h Pk\  
j? ns/ r^p{ r^f^pd f; x i h e/ fJ d^h^nk dh o^fynk bJh j h \kb; k  
; kfi nk ; h nBf; ko f; ay Xow d/ nb^r | b; | / ns/ fJfsj kf; e  
gfj ukB sll wBeo j? i k fco T{ Bf{; ay Xow pko/eJh frnk^B Bj hA  
; h. i d fe pV^pV/e^dkto f; ay } doh pkf^p^nk Bkb T{ dh fB^i h  
; goe ; h ns/wj k^B Pj hd eosko f; x ; okGk Bf{fJ; bfj o pko/  
nkgDk wkor doPe ep^dk j? fJ; sll fJbktk Tj f; ay d/ Grsk  
dh ep^k^Bh Bf{ep^dk th j? fJ; /bJh i d GkJh oDXho f; x i h Bkb  
w^p^k^ks j dh j? sk gbh^j ^E bkT^D s^e i kdk j? fJ; r^o dh g^PNh  
i ; ts f; x e/tb tor/ekwo^v dh^nk fbysk sll Gh j dh j? go d{ ol  
gk; /GrS f; x nkgDh^nk fbysk ftau f; ay Xow dk BkT^l s^e Bj hA  
b^dk. fJ; d/ Bkb j h r^p{ r^f^pd f; x ; kfj p dh d/ bJh ehsh  
ep^k^Bh bJh nsk dk ; fseko eodk j? fJ; dk Gd n^i s^e ; kBf  
wbw Bj hA j fJnk.

j D n; hA fJ; ftP/pko/f; ay | b; | /pko/ i kDekoh gkmeK Bkb  
; KMh eoB i k oj /j k. fe; /fe; w dh ekwBk nXhB, gGfsk bJh ehsh  
; /tk, ep^k^Bh i k Grsh Bf{; ay Xow wkBsk Bj hA fdzk.

r^p | owk^B j? L

**; tk eos j fJ fBj ekwh]**

**fs; eT[j s gokgfs ; hkw^h] nr o^o^o**

**oki [B ukj T[ w^efs B ukj T[**

**wfB ghfs uoB ewbko/] nr o^o^o**

**i p br[wfB pè[m eh nk; ]**  
**sp br[Bkj h uoB fBtk; ] nr ññöñ**  
**eJh pè[m Bkj h bt?bkr]**  
**wèfs pg[Mh Gh frnkBh fsnkr]** nr ñú÷ø  
**; þr pk; [B pkShn?vohn?B Bofe fBtk; ]**  
**j Bk j?; 'j'Jh j?wBfj B ehi ?nk; ] ñ**  
**owJhnk rþ rkJhn]** i k s/gkJhn?gow fBXkB]

nr óó÷

f; æy Xow dh f|bk; |h fBob; æu/gwv s/fBoXkfos j? frDsh,  
 fwdsh, nB; ko, eh fdæsk, eh fwfbnk j? tkbhnk ræbk eJh noE  
 Bj hã oæydhnk. gdkofEe bkb; ktK tkol/rþ{; kfj p dæ; d/j B.

**by b; eo by tki /Bi /by T[m eofj ; bkw]**  
**byk Tgfo çpwkfJf; sbh by T[m okyfj wkB]**  
**i K gfs by?Bk gt?sk ; fG fBokcb ekw] ñ**  
**j fo e/Bkw fpBk i r[Xk]**  
**i /pj þk ; wMkJhn?Gbk Gh ; 'nX' nXk ] ñ** oj kT]  
**by yNhnfj by ; i hn fj yki fj by nktfj by i kfj ]**  
**i K gfs by?Bk gt?sk i hn feE?fcfo gkfj ] ó**  
**by ; k; s ; wMktDh by gwfs gVfj gþkD]**  
**i K gfs by?Bk gt?sk ; G/egotkD] ó**  
**; u Bkfw gfs Tgi ?eofw Bkw[eosko]**  
**nfj fBf; fj od?i / t; ?BkBe Bdoh gko] ô] ñ] óñ]**

nr óóø

gdkoEK dh bkb; k oæyD tkbk eJh eþpkBh Bj hã d/; edk.  
 ; kok f; æy fJfsj k; rþ{d/gwv ftæu fGæi /woi htVnK dh eþpkBh dk  
 fJfsj k; j? gob'e d/bkbu dh ræb sk fJe gk; /oj h rþ{d/f; æy  
 sk fJ; b'e d/; þy Bf bæs wko fdd/j B.

GkJh oDXho f; æ i h BKgk fonk; s dh j kJhe'öN d/i æi d/

; gæso ; B. Tþi d/fgw Bkor tkb ftæu j D Gh Tþi dh i ædh Pkj h  
 j tbi yVh j? phhJh gk; eoe/f; æX/BkfJp sfj; hbdko Gosh j 'J/  
 ; B. Tþi d/Tgob/næol n|; o B/sfj; hbdkoh dh soæh bJh  
 gþl b f; |koP ehsh; h. go GkJh; kfj p B/; æu/gwv d/wkor s/  
 ubfdnk fJj ekoD dæ; e/n; sh|k fdæsk "wBf; oeko B/i Bsk dh  
 ; /tk bJh fJ; g; N s/brkfJnk j? go wã dÿdk j k fe ; oekoh  
 wPhBoh dk ; kok skDk^pkDk j h fGPN j? d{ ol; ; oekoh eBB  
 nBf; ko j o |? bk rtkj k s/fBoGo j þk j? rtkj gfj bk j h \ohd/  
 j þ/j B. fJBh j kbksk ftæu wã fe; /; æu/pd/dh wdd Bj hã eo ; edk  
 ns/Mm/, pJhwb Bf; I k Bj hã d/; edk. fJ; bJh wã fJ; gdth sã  
 n; sh|k fddk j k. "

fJ; fgeSã i / ukj þ/sk fBob Grsh wkor s/uæb e/\Pj kb  
 i htB pshs eo ; ed/; h. go fBob d/ gwv ftæu nk e/} do gkoNh  
 Bkb ; KM gk e/Tfwo eð dh ; I k eNh. fco eð d/; wãf; æyh nkdoP  
 nXhB i 's; hj /j æ, ^j æ, e/, GkDk wB e/; j /, Tj gVle/pdk ep i kdk  
 j? GkJh; kfj p dh ; koh I whB ; oeko B/eþe eo bJh ; h go GkJh  
 ; kfj p d/gwv ftæu fJbke/d/pfdnk B/fBkw Bj hã j D fdæsh.

i b0ftæuã foj k j' e/ Tj fBob gowPo d/ Grsh wkor d/  
 uæb/, eJh vbk Bj hã pDkfJnk, eJh ubk Bj hã pDkfJnk, fe; /sã eh  
 bDk ; h, Tþi B/sk d/; nI kd j D fgeSã; oeko tæbã eþe ehsh I whB  
 SvkTþ bJh Gh do\k; s Gh Bj hã fdæsh.

; odko gækg f; æ eðã, wæy wsoh gi kp, ; odko frnkB f; æ  
 okV/ tkbk ns/ wj koki : kdftdo f; æ i h gfNnkbk B/ fJæfmnk  
 GkJh ; kfj p Bf fe j k fe s; hã nkgDh d/; /tk bJh ehsh eþpkBh dk  
 tbt d/ e/fJe do\k; s d/dt' s j kBf; oeko ; BwkbBs Gh eorh,  
 ; þssosk ; þk Bhnk tkbhnk ; G ; j þsk Gh fwb i kDrhnk ns/; oeko  
 tæbã eþe ehsh I whB Gh fwb i ktrh. go GkJh ; kfj p B/ Tþso  
 fdæsk fe "d/; dk Bkrfoe j D d/Bks/i ' ; kv/sã j' ; fenk Tj , wã  
 ehsk j? fJj ; kvk |ol ; h, i' wã fBGkfJnk j? fJj eJh fe; /s/

nfj ; kB Bj hA, fJ; bJh ; oeko B{do\k; s d/e/ ; /tk dk wfb Bj hA  
glnkTDk. Bk j hA wA fe; /; Vh ; oeko B{wBdk j K ; kvh ; auh ; oeko  
e/tb rp{rfd f; x j ? i ' i bdfu Gh ; kv/Bkb ; h ns/j D Gh j ? "

fJj j ?s; tho Tj; rp{d/; u/f; ay dh fi ; B{neb d/ nBd  
nri ^ebl/d/Bk; fse, Seo, ; gpkfJe, fgSkj ^fyu, ; ehod ; u  
tkbk, plj wDtkdh ns/Mfk (Grs f; x B{xwvh efj D tkbk) nkgDhnk  
fbysk ftu ; kps eo oj /j B. feTfe Bk fJB B{oph G?j ?ns/Bk  
; wki dk vo j ? Grs f; x dh wk B/oki wksk pD e/d/ tk; hnk sA  
gGsk ns/; oekoh ; fy wkD bJ/. GkJh ; kfj p d/gfso B{fJj feTf  
Bk gfgs j 'J/ <



## Bk; fsek dhnk f; zyh pko/ efoek

### 1H rp{BkBe dt wj koki pko/L

(T) fe; /ew ftu fBgB Bj hA ; h . vro ukoB tb/ b'ek d/  
ySk ftu vro tkVe/ysh Tj kv fdsh . fgsk B/tgko eoB bJh g? /  
fdS/Tj ftj bV ; kXk B{ylnk e/\kbh j E xo wfvnk ns/pkg sA  
ugMk ykXhnk . B'eh eoB tb/B'eh ftu/Sv e/owsk ; kX pD  
frnk .

(n) n; | b frq sh ; h, SN/pau ns/ Phsb, ; xV, i pB^  
wsh fJ; sh B{; kbk pXh fJebh B{dfy GrDk fgnk . fgsk p} b  
pfunK dh ; Gkb Bk j' ; eh . fJ; bJh radh d/ tko; Bk pD  
; e/ . Bsh k fJj fBefbnk fe ; /te B{rpradh dDh gJh . sbtvh  
dh i adh i kfJdkd Gh ; Gkb Bk ; e/ ns/dkB ftu fdsh I whB s/  
ysh ehsh .

### 2H rp{okwdk; wj koki L

nebwd ns/j Dj ko tV/bVe/B{BI ondkl eoe/ns/j e  
wkoE/SN/B{rpradh dk tko; pDk fdsk. xo ftu ebP g?frnk.  
fJj h } bsh nR/u b e/ rp{noi B dt dh Pj hdh dk ekoD pDh.

### 3H rp{noi B dt wj koki L

tV/Gok Bkb fwb e/Bj hA ufbnk . i /rp{xo dh nkwdBh  
ftuA nXk fj ; k tV/Gok B{fdzk sk ; oeko dh eo'gh sA pu ; edk  
; h . ; oeko/dopko/Gh pDk e/Bk o'yh fJ; bJh ns wkVj fJnk.  
i /fJe nkw pdk row st/s/j E Bj hA o'ay ; edk sk rp{s'sh bj  
Tgo fetA p'm ; ed/j B < ; ' Pj hdh pko/e'Jh j 'o Gd j ?< fJdo f; x  
xark B/eBvk ftu eEk eofdnk rpdlnkok ; kfj p dh ; Ni sAfej k  
fe i d rp{noi B dt B{cV e/sth s/fpmkfJnk Tj pj P j ' rJ/ns/

pj Ph dh j kbs ftu ; e Bk ; j kod/ j 'J/ ; oho fsnkr rJ/ . fco fJdo f ; x xark nkgDh gj ; se uDtK ; kyh ; kfj s d/ gBk 62 s/ fbydk j ? fe r{ ; kfj p d/ ; oho Bkb gEo pBl e/okth ftu vp e/ wkfonk frnk ; h .

4H wj kbh sA Sgd/fJe n\pko ftu by nkfJnk ; h fi B/e| | 'h r{ j forfpa ; kfj p eb ; h T|/ e| | 'h fJe nkw uXoh eb j |d/ ; h . fJBh e| | 'h Bkb Tj Pkj h | 'h Bkb feBh e| db bV ; ed/ ; h . ; 'f ; y fJfsj k ; ftu fJBh bVkJhnk B{pj s tXk uVle/do ; kfJnk frnk j ?

5H f ; ay fJfsj k ; nB{ ko r{ j fookfJ ; kfj p dh j l ph ftu pV/ ekwb j ehw ns/dpbG t ; sk, i ' Pkj i j k d/ j ehw eb Gh Bj hA ; h Tj j kl o ; B. go Bk ; fseh thukoXkok d ; dh j ? fe Xhow b B/ rfj oh ; kl ; ou e/ r{ j fookfJ ; kfj p B{ l fj o d/ e/ wkfonk ; h . fi ; dk gsk Bk r{ (gotko B{ bfrnk ns/Bk j h ekwb j ehw dh eJh d|nkJh ekoro j ' ; eh .

6H uDtK ; kyh ; kfj s dk eosk nkydk j ? fe 5 ; kb dk fJe p auk, fJe wj kB r{ d/ | ol fetA fBGk ; edk j ? < fJ ; bJh fJj efj Dk j h mhe j ? fe r{ dk sk e/ t b BkT u bdk ; h i ' gbkD/ pl | rK f ; ayK dk i Ek r{ ; kfj p Bkb ; h ew ; ko/ Tj j h eod/ ; h . fJ ; sA n r / gms bkb ud d/ gPBK d/ T{ so bJh r{ j fofePB i h t bA S i { d/ f ; o s/ o ayh SVh tkbh ; kyh B{ Gh Bekodk j ? .

fJ ; dk t v k ekoB ns/n ; bhns Sgk i kdk j ? . Tj ekoB i ' n ; hA ; wfMnk j ? fJj j ? fe i d eBk/ dh rpd|nkok ; kfj p dh ; Ni s/ fJ ; B/ T N ^ gNkr pfbnk sk r{ d/ PoXkktk B f ; ayK B/ fJ ; dh urh fSsob eo e/ f ; o gbk ehsk . go fco Gh fJ ; d/ egkN Bk y|blns/ j D Gh Tj h pbh p bdk j ? ; ' fJ ; B/ s s e f Ynk j ? fSsob j D Bkb f ; o gbk j D s/ Gh wb/ egkN Bj hA y|blsk r{ d/ j E dh SVh e/ t b f ; o s/ XoB Bkb fe ; l d/ egkN fetA y|bl ; ed/ j B < n r / fbfynk j ? r{ ; kfj p uUe dh phwkoh Bkb ; oho dk ns Bj hA j fJnk

pbfe n r l p B/ , w|bkeks ; wA i ' noe ghD bJh fd sk Tj ; ftu gkok nkfde fwfbnk j fJnk ; h fi ; Bkb ; oho c N frnk .

7H ftfrenk B ns/ ftfrenk B d/ TgkPeK, r{ ; kfj pK d/ nksfwe p b , gowPo dh pyPP ns/ Bkw pkDh dh ewkJh sA g|gs j 'Jh nrwh skes sA wBeo j B . fJ ; bJh r{ ; kfj pK B{ fJe nkw wBlyh sb s/ gP eo e/ ; sPNh fwbdh j ? fJ ; bJh r{ s} pj kdo ; kfj p Bkb ; p f Xs Gk Jh w y D Pkj b p k D/ tkbh r{ (bkX' o/ tkbh gE g k f B s ; kyh Mfn dk g b d k e f j e / B e k o d / j B . n k g D h t h u k o X k o k d h g P N h b J h f g n k o k f ; x g d w t b A ; g k f d s G N t j h n k s / n X k f o s r { e h n k ; k y h n k B k w h g ; s e d k j t k b k f d d / j B . g o g k m e j b k B j D r / f e f J ; / f e s k p d / g B k 6 7 s / ; k y h B L 2 0 ; k y h w y D P k j p B i k o / e / p e k b / n k B ? e h u k b h f t u r { ( b k X ' o / t k b h ; k y h d o i j ? . j h k c N B N f t u f J j f b f y n k j ? L

"w y D P k j p N k d k ; / P k j e k , g ' s k n o p / e k , g V g ' s k f p B / e k , p j V { P k j e h . b k b u d w y B P k j e k , u d { b k b w y B P k j e k , e b k P u d w y B P k j e k , ; ' b i J h f J ; s o h w y B P k j e h r ' s o g ' b h n k p B i k o k . p k ; h w N k N k v k , g o r B k w i c o k p k d , e P w h o , ; k b ; s o k ; ' f J e h ; f d t k b h s / P B h t k o e / f d j [ p e k b / B r o n k f J n k . r { s } p j k d o w j b B k w / e / d o p k o w A f J e ; " f J e w j o G N k e h . r b X w k p N k B k f J e e k B l f p i b T s e k n k f J n k . "

(GN tj h swo fpi bT s eh)

8H (T) r{ r f p d f ; x i h B/ pugB ftu w} b ; kwoki Bkb N e o b D b J h g f j b k f g s k B { G i f d s k , i | n k B h f t u n k g D / p f u n k B { p b h u k V l e / n k g f B e b f r n k . g o e d s e e p u d k < n \ h o B t k p ; o j d d / G i / j ' J / g m k D k s A p u B k ; f e n k .

(n) pugB d/ fJfsj k ; ftu, Pokosh pkbe r f p d o k f J d / y j sA gkDh bD nkJhnk i |nkB bVehnk d/ xV/ r|pb/

wkoel/GBD i K shoK Bkb rkroK cVB sA f; tk j'o eM Bj hA fwbdk.

(J) f; ayK ftub/fbykohnk B/nfwf (n; b ftu yw/eh gj lb B) fJe eokwsh Pesh pDk e/fbfynk j?. fi tA L

- (1) gi K fgnkfonk d/f; o XV BkbA eAN e/ i dk eo fdas/ .
- (2) gi K fgnkfonk B{ rpb{ rfpd f; x i h B/fej k fe wB{Gh nfwf SekU, f; x ; i kU. GkUh d: k f; x B/nkfynk wj koki n; hA f; o tko e/nfwf fbnk j? s; hA fJ; dk eh wfb d/t'r/< rpb{ i h B/nkfynk GkUh d: k f; x ` fJ; pdb/wAnkgDk ; kok gotko tko fdnkrk .
- (3) wksk ; pdoh i h B/ (eJh EKUh wksk ; kfj p d/th i h fbfynk j ) nk e/nfwf ftu gsk; /gkU/ .
- (4) nfwf Se e/nwo j ' i kJhdk j ?
- (5) nfwf Se e/ ; ko/gkg dp j ' i Kd/j B .
- (6) nfwf Se e/n; hw skes nk i Kdh j ? .
- (7) fes/fbysh ; pS Bj hA fwbdk fe 1699 dh ft; kyh tb/fe; /phph, pAu/i K pFY/B/nfwf Sfenk j 't/. rpb{; fj p B/Bi jnkB f; obE rpb{dh |'i ftu Gosh j D tkb/Bi jnkBK B{ ywk gj lb SekUh ; h .
- (8) fw; bk tb/d/bw/; wAdkbB Gh f; ay nbsk dh fe; / cI h j fEnkopd NfeVh dk feXo/j tkbk Bj hA fwbdk.

9H gi eekoh ofj s pko/fN^gDh L

f; ayK d/fJe tAV/spe/dk wBDk j?fe e'Jh Bk e'Jh todh sK f; ayK bJh fBoXkos eoBh j h gtrh. ; fBwo pBsh j?fe todh gfb; i K |'i ftu j ' ; edh j? eM yk; ekoBK eoe/; ep ftu j ' ; edh j? nkw i B i htB ftu j D todh uAb Bj hA ; edh .

10H fej k i Kdk j?fe pKpk dhg f; x wj kB ftdtkB ; h go T; dh fbyh j 'Jh fJe th ouBk gE eb wI d Bj hA j?. fej k frnk j?fe T; B/rpbkDh d/Tsko/eo e/j'o eJh Ektk s/GI /go fJj ew xN gVl j 'J/f; ay Gh eod/oj /j B . fJe phV sA dI h phV BeB eo bDh feBh e[ tAVh ftdtsk j?<

11H rpb{ BkBe ; kfj p B/ nkgDh i's GkUh bfj Dk i h ftu fNek fdash. fJj Bj hA dF; nk frnk fe T; B{f; fynk d/e/NAV ehsk frnk . fJ; /soI nAr/ i's fNedh rJh, fBebdh s/ pdbdh oj h, do; k fdash, guko fdash .

j D ftukoh i's \d sk eM eo Bj hA ; edh . gkmh, gpXe s/ i Edko fi tA ukj D, fJ; dh tosa eod/ ub/ i kD . fJ; ftubh f; fynk B{sk gph soI d | B eo fdask frnk j?. fi B{ tfj wK^GowK s/eow^ekvK sA fJj pKdh wBkj h eodh j? Tj h gyw eow fJ; d/ dInkb/ehs/ i Kd/j B . fJe gk; /j?rpbkDh dk cpwbB s/dI /pB/j? wfonkdk dh uhe obh . 90^95 |h; dh ntkw rpbkDh d/TgdPK sA nBi kD j?. fi j V/ b'e fJ; d/ ; fseko dhnk cVl wkod/ j B . rpbkDh tAbA Tj Gh yyb/j B . n; b ftu ek} I , f; nkj h s/fi bd rpb{Bj hA j B . fJB{ dh ; j kfJsk Bkb fby/Tsw thuko rpb{frnkB j B .

fJj phVK SkglykB/ ftu Sgdhnk j B . i dA 1993 ftu nk| ; AN wPhBK PwDh ewNh B/gfj bh tko bkJhnk ; B, T; ; wA TB{ wPhBK B{ubkTD tkbk e'Jh f; y wj o Bk fwfbnk . fJ; bJh ebbk sA wj o wV/B'eoH s/Oay/rJl. TB{ wfvnk dh f; roN ghD dh Pos Gh wBDh gJh GkUh ekek pkj o i k e/phVh gh fbnk eoBh, nzo j eX' e/nkTDk. gKkB Nj Vk dh fj dkfJs ; h. fco fJ; rpb{d/gfBnk s/I o^Pb Bkb wPhBK ubdhnk j B. efNAr j dh j? fi bdk uVdhnk j B, Ynk^YInkUh j dh j? nbwkohnk ewfonk ftu fNekJhnk i Kdhnk j B. SN/ tAV/ nkeko ftu phVK Sgdhnk j B. tX^xAN oNK ftu ftedhnk j B. rpb{g; d eotk/ i Kd/j B, ; d/ sh j dl

j BHHH. j oē phV d/nk\oh gB/s/fJe ; /tkdko t\*bl u\*ē ehsk fby e/d; s\ s eh/s/ j d/ j B. eh r p{ B{ u\*ē ehsk i k ; edk j ? <

(f; ayh dk Mvk podko bye fJdo f; x xark, gBk 57^58)

j D fJj r\*ok i /e'Jh } b f; y ej /sk | ; kd j ' ; ed/ ; B fJ ; bJh ekwoV B/soehp e\*Yh fe pd/B{f; ayh ; og ftu j Dk ukj hdk j 1 dkVl gēkP eoe/ rks/ feogkB Gh gkTDh ukj hdh j ? sk fe ; kv/ t\* b e'Jh T{ r b Bk eo/ guko Gh ; kvk j dk oj / . fJj feskp gfj bh tko 2008 ftu Sgh ; h ns/ d{ h tko ; spo 2010 ftu Sgh ; h .

**BNL fJdo f; x xzr/ dhnk TgobhNK ; kohnk rzbk dk i tkp dk; B/nkgDh feskp " ekwoVh f; zyK d/eSe Gkr ñ ns/ Gkr ò" ftu d/fdZsk j ?**

wr/Pfj o, fe; /r p{ fgnko/d/xo (i' r p d{ nkok ; kfj p sldp ; h) r p{ wj koki dk ; og fbi kD bJh r\*vh dh | oN ; hN s/ ; og gNK s/ oay e/ fbi k oj / ; B . fe; / ekwoV dh Bl o g' rJh efj D bark fej Vk i jnke gNK s/ fpmk fJnk j fJnk j ? r p{ fgnkfonk B/ ndp ; fseko bJh ; hN s/ gkbeh fcN eo fd\*sh s/ fgSbh ; hN s/ u' b eo e/ fbi kD b\* / . go nkds sllwl pp, fco ntkl nkJh fJj r p{ nkg fJedk Bj h i k ; edk < gi pfdnk B{ t\ s gkfJnk j ? .

12H **f; zyh nodk; pko/L**

wbk fJe by \kb; k yvXko (wkf; e) ftu, nodk; dh Pesh pko/Sfgnk ; h fi ; ftu 1971 dh i r tb/ i Bob j opyP f; x dh ehsh nodk; dk fl eo ; h ns/ i Bob j op\ P f; x B/ Tj tkosk ; ro b nkgD/ xo ; Dkjh fJj ; koh xNBk i Bob j op\ P f; x d/ ukuk i h eoBb ni kfJp f; x i h B/ pkg{ i h B{ wbh j kl oh ftu ; Dkjh) . fJ; d/ g{ seow t\* i fJvhnk nt h o B\* ; d/ i Btoh 2007 d/ gBk 19 s/ Sfgnk ; h . i' fJM ; h L

(1) nodk; sk gkfe; skBh thok B/ Gh \dk n\* / ehsh j ' t r h. fJ; / sol fj d{ n | ; ok B/ Gh gowkswk n\* / l o b ehsh j ' t r h.

d'tl fXok oap B{ oap Bkb bVk oj hnk j B < oap B/ g\* ygks eoelf; aYk B{ fi sk fd\*sk . fJ; dk wsbp oap ; G dk ; KMk Bj h i j ? .

(2) gi kp ftu pj s ; ko/ j VlnkU/ j B, ni / j D/ j h ; Bkwh bfj o nkJh j ? . fJBll B/ T{ d{ nodk; eo e/ b'ek B{ feT{ Bk puk fbnk.

(3) fgSb/ gi kj ; kbk sll ; ko/ r p d{ nkfonk ftu ftSV/ r p d{ nkfonk d/ y b{ doPB dhdko ns/ ; /tk ; Gkbsk bJh nodk; j ' oj h j ? eh Tj nk l kd j ' rJ/ <

(4) nodk; k eoBhnk g; shnk ns/ dfod{ nk dk ew j ? pj kdo pd/ j o ew fj æ d/ l' o Bkb eod/ j B .

(5) gE gk fBs nodk; dh noGsk L

fgEw Gr'sh f; wo e? d/ th dh nokXBk j ? . ; kb{ fgEw ; fsBkw efj e/ nodk; noG eoBh ukj hdh j ? ns/ pbi hnw d/ fJe r p d{ nkok ; kfj p ftu fJj P b{ eotk fd\*sh ; h go PwDh ewNh dh d\ b ndkl h eoe/ pd j ' rJh ns/ gpXek B/ w{ nk | h wr bJh ; h . n\* / sll n? k eV guko eoB tkfbnk bJh fJ; r p{ xo d/ dotkl / pd j ' rJ/ .

13H **d; w rE pko/L**

(T) i kg | ; kfj p fPt gbkD ftu n\* i Gh w' d j ? .

(fJdo f; x xark dk 10 wkou 2010 dk by ns/ dbpho f; x M.Sc. cohdkpkd dh feskp d; w rE dh n; bhns)

(n) ; Xk ; t\* : hJ/ fe; / Bk wb{ w bye d/ j B .

(J) uvh ufosq dBA wkoem/ gbkD ftu ll fbs/ rJ/ j B.

(;) uvh dh tko Grtsh d/ th dh Tj sfs ftu fe; / ; kes eth dh j ? .

(j) u' ph; ntsko f; aYk B{ epkj / gkTD bJh fby/ rJ/ j B .

(e) pfusq BkNe fe; / ; kes eth dh ouBk j ?

(y) ufosq gkfynkB dh ouBk ei o pkDh j ?

(r) rþ{rŒ ; kfj p sŒ pkj o dh e'Jh ouBk Gh f; æy bJh gotkB eoBk wPfeb j? .

(x) I coBkw/ftu n'brl þ dh skohc ehsh rJh j?

**BN L ; Œ d; w rŒ ; kfj p pko/TŒgo fby/; ko/gPBK d/TŒso dk; dh feskp “ ; Œ d; w rŒ ; kfj p gPB'soh” ftu fdls/rJ j B.**

14H ; Œ rþ{rŒ ; kfj p d/noG ftu wþwso dk n'yo rþgq kfd j I kok tko rþpkDh ftu nkfJnk j? fi ; dk noE gŒ ; kfj p f; æ ns/j'ò ; ko/gEe ftdtkBK B/rþ{dh feogk i K rþ{dh feogk dŒnkok ehsk j? f; æy bJh nkofEe i K gowkofEe soæh dk okj rþgq kfd dŒnkok yþðk j? Tþkj oBK L

**rþ go; kfd wb/wfB tf; nk i 'wkrT[ ; 'gktT[o/ ]**  
nr ôúô]  
**rþ go; kfd fwfNnk nfXnkok xŒN ukBD[nkg[gSkBfDnk]**  
nr ñòù]  
**rþ go; kfd GfJU wB[fBowb[ ; op ; yk ; y gkfJnT[ ]**  
nr ôöù]  
**rþ gq kfd i hts[wo?sk fcfo woD[B j fJ ]** nr ôöô]  
**rþ gq kfd e'ftobk gkt?fi B eT[fbbkŒN fbŒynk Xfo GkT[]**  
nr 669]

feTŒfe ekwo/h fvePBoh ftu fJj bcl j?j h Bj hŒfJ; bJh ny'sh fwPBohnk B/fJ; / d/ noE ehs/ j B rþ{dŒnkok, NŒv ehsk j fJnk, rþ{dh NŒBr dŒnkok .

fJ; bJh uDtK ; kyh ; kfj s d/eosk B/rþ{nr d dt i h (GkUh bfj Dk) dh nksfwe soæh bJh fJj h Ppd tofsnk j?

bjj ko d/ xo oks B{ub nk frnk . bjj ko i kr fgnk ns/u'ò B{i Œk wko fbnk . ub seVk ; h SŒvtk e/go/yVŒe/efj D b'rk pæ; ` bk fbnk I b < bjj ko B/fej k fw'sok ` oap dhnk pDkJhnk pkj tk ftuŒ SŒN frnk, i /wbhnk pDkJhnk pkj tk ftuŒ SŒN e/fdykJA sk wBk .

u'ò B/pkj n'æ/ehsh s/fej k b?cV. bjj ko eb ; BŒ ; h, i d ; BŒ gk e/pkj B{xŒNnk sk u'ò dh Bpl pd j D sæ nk rJh u'ò B/M'N j ko wB bJh .

oap B{N'æ efj D tkfbnk B{Bk o'æh G?j ? Bk ; wki dk vo ns/ eBB dh ; BŒ ; oeko eb j?fJ; bJh fJBŒ dh ebw ns/ I pkB B{ b} kw eD gkt/< fi BŒ dh b} kw gkTŒ dh I [w/tkoh ; h Tj , r'be dh wkfJnk frDB, w'æ/fNekTŒ ns/uDK bVB ftu oM/j J/j B.

**“ nBŒ ghj / eŒsk uŒN/”**





## ; j kfJe g; sek dh ; ũh

- 1H GkUh fdš f; x frnkBh i htB, ouBk ns/; \Phins L bye vkeNo eoBb f; x ; wb, gpekPe frnkBh fdš f; x wWoinb ; j kfJNh.
- 2H wbk ns/; kX(d: k Bd dk ; pkd L bye frnkBh fdš f; x gpekPe Pŕr[gl ewNh, nfwš; o.
- 3H i B ; kfj s cotoh wkou ngp 2008, gpekPe GkPk ftGkr, gfNnkBk.
- 4H i blfuŕhnk L ; gkde frnkBh Bkj o f; x, gpekPe GkUh oXDho f; x Nož N, bfxnkDk.
- 5H gE gekP L frnkBh frnkB f; x, gpekPe GkPk ftGkr, gfNnkBk.
- 6H wBk; fse feTj k L ; odko Grs f; x, nBtkde pbd/t f; x pđB, BPBb pŕ Nq N fJmhnk.
- 7H pofbB dh dhtko L fJNoB?N tŕ; kJhN .
- 8H rŕ ; Gk L j l ph eth ; Bkfs, ; gkde Gkrts nso f; x ePwho tkb/, 47, 19J/uvhrV0
- 9H 1857 L ; fodo BkE ; B, fJmhnk rtoBwN gpbhePB.
- 10H ; s ft; kyk f; x L fpew f; x xwD, gpekPe, tkfo; Pkj ckTAMPB, nfwš; o.
- 11H pkpk ; j D f; x GeBk L ; j D f; x i P ghgb gpfbfPr j kTŕ , Bthfdbh.
- 12H wbh okw ej kDh L pkpk ; j D f; x GeBk, ; gkde oki ftdo f; x okj h, ; rw gpbhePBI , ; wkDk.

- 13H } do bfj o dh n; bh rEk^1 L ; gkde oki ftdo f; x okj h, ; rw gpbhePBI , ; wkDk.
- 14H Pj hd Grs f; x dh Bk; fsesk L ; {h nwoi hs f; x, soe Gkosh gpekPB, poBkKk.
- 15H nekbh wou/ ns/ Mpo L BoD f; x nWUJH gpekPe Pŕr[gl ewNh, nfwš; o.
- 16H eBvk d/ } doh : X/L ; j D f; x gBh.
- 17H gE ns/ gE dk tkbh L fgnkok f; x gdw, ebrhXo ebw ckTAMPB, ebw wfdo, gfNnkBk.
- 18H Gi B pdrh dk goskg L ; Yh j oGi B f; x, gpekPe uso f; x i htB f; x, nfwš; o.
- 19H nDyhbK ; odko L eowi hs f; x nŕ bk, i Ph Bro, bfxnkDk.
- 20H i htB fposk GkUh ekB0f; x (wj kB eP ftL) L gpekPe GkPk ftGkr, gfNnkBk.
- 21H ; s f; x ; yA L ; tk bfj o fpTŕ' (wk; e) Btpo 2010H ; gkde eowi hs f; x nŕ bk, i Ph Bro, bfxnkDk.
- 22H j fowdo doPB L vkeNo ; oğ f; x nbr, gpekPe nbr Ppd uŕhNŕb Nq N, bfxnkDk.
- 23H gğ; {dh wŕ kj ok bfj o L phh nbŕ; Jh (vkh) ; rw gpbhePB, ; wkDk.
- 24H ; kuh ; kyh L f; odko egb f; x nkUhh; hhn? H gpekPe, Pŕr[gl ewNh, nfwš; o.
- 25H ; ŕ rŕ{ gE gekP L osB f; x Gr{ gpekPe Pŕr[gl ewNh, nfwš; o.

# fJ; /ebw sA

- 1H j o wj hB/SgD tkb/; "NpNK dk ; r fj  
(T) rpwfs ; XK Gkr ñ ^ rbpkDh dh ftPPsk pko/  
(n) rpwfs ; XK Gkr ò ^ ofj s, pkDh ns/pkD/ pko/  
(J) rpwfs ; XK Gkr ó ^ fJfsj k; pko/  
(;) rpwfs ; XK Gkr ô ^ gE xkseK pko/  
2H wj k ekb oytko j wko' ^ d; w rE ; kfj p dh gwKfDesk bJh.  
3H ; t d; w rE ; kfj p gPBst ^ ; t d; w rE ; kfj p ftoX gPBK d/  
T{so.  
4H r p{ rE ; kfj p ns/ ; t d; w rE ; kfj p dh ; wkBsk.  
5H ; G dPN My wkok ^ rbp\ P f; x ekk ncrkBk dhnk g; sek  
dh gVskb .  
6H ekwo/h f; yk d/e'se Gkr 1 } ny'sh fwPBohnk dh  
ekwo/h f; yk d/e'se Gkr 2 } wkBf; esk bJh  
7H ftob?feB? thukfonk ^ fJe gVub s/; j h sE  
(rpwfs frnkB fwPBoh ekbi dh thukoXkok d/godkckP bJh)  
8H ; fsr p pKMj [ r p Bj h e'Jh ^ (fBoekoh, okXk ; tnhw ns/efenk  
dh n; bhns pko)  
9H ri /Pj hdk ^ nbk : ko yk dh ouBk (ny/n'yoK d/noEK ; wS)  
10H pkp/dh p} dkd cbh (; gkdBk) ^ ; fsr p BkBe d/t i h wE/  
p | dkd cbh dh n'yh fv'm/ j kb. bye ; l d fgEh gkb f; x i h.  
11H gE eo'rk c? bk ^ ; t d; w rE ; kkfj p d/fttkd d/wp ekoD  
12H s/; s Gb/rp f; y j ? ^ ; tH ; odko dbhg f; x ShBk nkJhhi hH  
gfb; dhnk i htB MbeK  
13H frnkBh fd's f; x dk ; tkwh d: k Bzd Bkb ; tkd ^ ; gkdBk  
14H Bebh f; y gpX ^ bye frnkBh fds f; x i h (; gkdBk)  
15H ; t r p{ rE ; kfj p ns/ ; t d; w rE ; kfj p dh ; wkBsk

